A

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE

OF THE

SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS - Vol. I

IN THE

TANJORE MAHĀRĀJA SERFOJI'S
SARASVATĪ MAHĀL LIBRARY,
TANJORE.

BY

P. P. S. SASTRI, B. A. (OXON), M. A. (MADRAS), M. R. A. S.,
SUPERINTENDENT OF SANSKRIT SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES, MADRAS,
ACTING DISTRICT EDUCATIONAL OFFICER, TANJORE.

Published by the Administrative Committee with Grant-in-aid sanctioned by the Government of Madras.

VOL. I.—VEDAS.

SRIRANGAM
SRI VANI VILAS PRESS
1928.

Price 2 Rupees only.

INTRODUCTION.

THE Tanjore Mahārāja Serfoji's Sarasvatī Mahāl Library, which is described by Dr. Burnell "to be perhaps the largest and most important in the world" and which Dr. Bühler says "contains a great many useful and a number of very rare or nearly unique books many of which are quite unknown or procurable only with great trouble and expense" was till recently the private property of the Rājas of Tanjore.

The earliest beginnings of the Library must have been about the end of the 16th century when Tanjore was under the rule of Telugu Nāyaks who collected Sanskrit Manuscripts written in Telugu character. In the 18th century the Mahraṭhas conquered the country and since that date the Library has been increasing. By far the greater portion of the collection was made by Serfoji during a visit to Benares during 1820—1830. Śivāji his successor added a few. There has practically been no addition of any value till very recent times. A good number of Sanskrit Manuscripts including rare and valuable manuscripts representing the collection of generations of a family of scholars, known as the "Jambunātha Bhaṭ Lāṇḍagai Collection" was added to the Library in 1921.

Regarding the origin and importance of this collection, Dr. Hultzch has the following interesting information in No. III "Reports on Sanskrit Manuscripts in Southern India", edited by him in 1905 at Madras:—

"The manuscripts described in this Report belong to Jambunātha bhaṭṭa, a Mahraṭha Brāhmaṇa at Tanjore, who is the eldest son of a certain Mannambhaṭṭa. He is a no mean Sanskrit Scholar and knows the whole Ṛgveda by heart. As he is continually teaching the text of this sacred book to students, even his blind daughter has learnt to recite portions of it. The existence of his Library

was brought to my notice by Mr. T. S. Kuppuswāmi Śāstrī, of the Educational Department, who is favourably known to Sanskritists by his paper on Rāmabhadra Dīkṣitar. During my absence on furlough in Europe, my First Assistant, Mr. V. Venkayya, M.A., was deputed to Tanjore in order to catalogue Jambunātha's collection. He spent three months at this work, in which he received the valuable aid of Mr. Kuppuswāmi Śāstrī. Both the list and the extracts testify to the thoroughness and care with which he has accomplished his task. From his *Annual Report* on Epigraphy for 1898—99 I quote the following details about Jambunātha's collection:—

"He is the eldest of the three brothers and is descended from a family whose influence is reported to have been very great when the Mahraṭha Kingdom of Tanjore was in existence. When manuscripts were obtained for the Palace Library from Benares and other places in Northern India, the ancestors of Jambunātha bhaṭṭa appear to have systematically used their influence to make their collection of Sanskrit works. This accounts for the existence in this collection of a large number of ancient manuscripts evidently copied in Northern India. The texts were transcribed by the members of the family, who appear to have been learned men. This, according to the present owner of this Library, was how this collection came into existence. The manuscripts are all written in Nāgarī characters and on loose sheets of paper. Having been frequently handled by ignorant and careless men the manuscripts became mixed up, and the owner, who despaired of restoring order among them, made them into bundles and tied them with cloth. About two years ago, Mr. Kuppuswāmi Śāstrī, to whom examination of Sanskrit manuscripts is a labour of love, prepared a tentative list of the contents of these bundles. When I went to Tanjore on the 2nd January, Jambunāthabhaṭṭa showed me about one hundred of these bundles. A cursory inspection of them satisfied me that the Library was an important one, and it should be carefully examined. This meant that not only should these works which were still complete be registered in my list, but that an attempt should also be made to put together pieces which, through careless handling, had got out of their places."

In 1922, the Library received other valuable collections of rare interest, known as the "Kagalkar" and the "Pataṅga Avadhūta" collections. The former is about 150 and the latter, about 100 years old. The collection made by the Kagalkar Family of learned Sanskrit Scholars of Tanjore especially versed in Sanskrit Grammar (व्याकरणम्) contains the autograph copies made by some of them of the works composed by themselves and others. Its prominent feature is the collection of works on Sanskrit Grammar. The collection made by Pataṅgāvadhūta whose descendants settled at Tiruvaḍamarudūr in Tanjore District contains a large number of works on Vedānta (वेदान्तम्) and Bhakti (भक्तिः). Both these collections comprise several Manuscripts which do not already exist in this Library.

The attention of the Government of India and through it of the Government of Madras was directed in 1868 to the importance of the examination, purchase or transcription of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Indian Libraries and the framing of printed lists or catalogues of the same. (Proceedings of the Government of India in the Home Department (Public), No. 4338-48, dated Simla, 3rd November 1868).

In respect of magnitude as well as the range of subjects dealt with, not to speak of the diversity of languages employed, the Tanjore Library is probably second to none among Oriental Libraries in India.

In December of the same year, the Government of Madras asked Mr. Pickford, Professor of Sanskrit, to carry out the instructions of the Government of India. He commenced to catalogue the manuscripts at Tanjore but he fell seriously ill and had to return to Europe in March 1870 and never came back to India. It is not known how much he had done as his unfinished catalogues could not be found. (Letter from the Professor of Sanskrit, Presidency College, Madras, to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Madras, 22nd May 1876, and Letter No. 1560, dated Madras, 7th June 1876, from the Director of Public Instruction Madras, to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Madras.)

Thereupon Dr. Burnell, District and Sessions Judge, was appointed in G.O. No. 71, dated 16th March 1871, to catalogue the

Sanskrit Library at Tanjore. That learned Scholar devoted a great deal of research and labour tothe task and his catalogue which he styled "A classified Index to the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Palace at Tanjore," was published in three parts between 1878 and 1880 in London. This is now the chief key to the huge Sanskrit collection in this Library. But unfortunately a great many manuscripts, above 4,000, seem to have been omitted and his catalogue cannot be said to be complete.

During the course of his preparation of the catalogue Dr. Burnell wrote to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Madras from Bangalore on 6th August 1873 as follows :—

"It may perhaps be asked if the Library is worth the labour spent on it. I can answer unhesitatingly that it is. It is now a recognised fact that nearly all Sanskrit works of importance exist in different recensions. The Tanjore Library is unrivalled in this respect ; it contains several good manuscripts of all the most important ones known as yet, including a few that are new ....The Tanjore Library, however, contains additional manuscripts of most of the works which I had discovered elsewhere, and this is a matter of great importance.

I believe that this Library must, sooner or later escheat to the Government. The preparation of this catalogue will therefore protect property of enormous value. Sanskrit Manuscripts have long been very dear and the cost of making proper transcripts is now very heavy. As far as I can judge, it would not be possible to form a collection like that at Tanjore at a less cost than £50,000 but many manuscripts are unquestionably unique. "

The Tanjore Mahārājā Serfoji's Sarasvatī Mahāl Library is now a public library in the full sense of that term, the Government of Madras through the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, being responsible for its administration. The collection belonged to the reigning princes of Tanjore—the Mahraṭha Mahārājas. When the last of them died leaving no direct male heir and after the death of the last surviving Rāṇi this collection together with the other properties formed the subject of litigation in civil courts. There was a rumour a few years ago that the collection had attracted the

attention of some wealthy patrons of learning from Overseas. And it would appear that arrangements were very nearly ready to sell the whole collection outright at an assessed value, when public attention was focussed on certain remarks of Dr. Burnell to the effect that "it would not be possible to form a collection like that at Tanjore at a less cost than £ 50,000". The parties concerned had perforce to wake up and the deal was not immediately concluded. The public of Tanjore also began to interest themselves in the affair adequately. It was rightly considered as a question of National pride. The parties in O. S. No. 26 of 1912 on the file of the Subordinate Judge of Tanjore agreed that it was eminently fit that the Library should be preserved and maintained as a public Library in trust for the public and removed the Library and one lakh of rupees to provide for its upkeep, from the subject-matter of the suit. The Government of Madras in G. O. No. 1306 Home (Education), dated 5th October 1918, accordingly took possession of the same under the Charitable Endowments Act and have framed a scheme for the management of the same.

Since the Library became a Public Trust there has been a marked improvement in the reception accorded to it by the public. Various liberal and generous-minded benefactors have come forward with magnanimous offers. The Library has been enriched with several very fine collections of manuscripts, every one of them rare, valuable and very interesting. The Kagalkar collection, Jambunātha Bhaṭ Lāṇḍagai collection and the Pataṅga Avadhūta collection—all these three alone number 2181 manuscripts. Besides these, the Tygarāja Svāmi collection which alone contains more than 1000 manuscripts; then the minor collections—the Subrahmaṇya Śāstri collection, Subrahmanya Rao collection, Ramachandra Gaṇapat collections—all are of great and paramount importance.

The manuscripts are either on palm leaf or on paper. They are of very different value and come from very different sources. A large collection of these are recent Nāgarī copies of Manuscripts in South Indian characters and are at least a century old.

These manuscripts are in more than eleven distinct alphabets being from all parts of India. On the whole, one may easily say that the total number of manuscripts now in this Library is likely to exceed 30,000.

A large number of original records belonging to the last reigning house of Tanjore which will be of very great importance for reconstructing the political and social history of the Mahraṭha rule in Southern India has recently been transferred to the care of this Library from the Civil Court by order of the Judge.

Besides these manuscripts there are also a number of books and Manuscripts in almost all the Indian and European languages and on almost all branches of human knowledge. Special mention may here be made of the books and manuscripts in Telugu, Tamil, Mahraṭhi and English on account of their number and importance.

Dr. Burnell issued what he modestly styled "A classified Index to the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Palace at Tanjore," between 1878 and 1880. Between 1880 and 1918 for very nearly forty years, the Library has been the victim of many an outrage. Those who were in possession gave out on loan very many manuscripts which were never returned. And many more somehow or other, found themselves into Libraries other than at Tanjore. Dr. Burnell's catalogue is very usful to us to trace out lost manuscripts, which are never likely to come back to us. Our losses are probably far more: for even Dr. Burnell's admirable catalogue was by no means a complete catalogue of all that existed. For, where he mentions a single work in a bundle, we are able to-day to trace two or more works in the same bundle.

The Committee appointed by the Government of Madras took charge early in 1919. Since then, they have been busily pushing forward the work of revising and preparing a fresh catalogue of all the works now in the Library according to the latest scientific methods. Each work is described in detail in a card-index-form which contains all the necessary particulars.

In 1920 a Catalogue of printed books in French, Latin, Italian and Greek was published. In 1926 three volumes of a Catalogue of Tamil Manuscripts in the Library were published. These are now on sale and can be had from the Secretary of the Library.

The Administrative Committee of the Library approached the Government of Madras, year after year with the request for a special grant to enable them to prepare and publish a descriptive

catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in this Library. In their G. O. No. Mis 563 Dated 9th April 1927, the Government of Madras were pleased to allot the necessary funds for a three-year programme for carrying out the long delayed desire of the Committee. The work of cataloguing and printing has since been pushed forward with great rapidity.

The First Volume of the Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts is now published. The first Volume contains notices of 697 Manuscripts belonging to the Veda Section. The Veda section is expected to comprise in all about 2000 Manuscripts and will be completed in three Volumes. The third and last Volume will contain a detailed introduction to all the Manuscripts contained in the Veda Section besides the various indexes and other useful information.

In issuing this Catalogue, I have great pleasure in acknowledging gratefully the loyal and ever-ready assistance I have been uniformly getting from Rao Sahib. T. Sambamurthi Rao avl. B.A. B.L. the energetic Honorary Secretary of the Library and the permanent staff working under him, on whom and on the special staff sanctioned by Government have fallen all the arduous and exacting work connected with the rapid preparation of the work for the Press.

TANJORE
15—2—1928.

P. P. S. Sastri.

CONTENTS.

LIST OF IMPORTANT ABBREVIATIONS.

1. J. L. Collection=Jambunātha Lāṇḍagai Collection.
2. S. K. Collection=Seturāma Rao Kagalkar Collection.
3. P. A. Collection=Pataṅga Avadhūta Collection.
4. T. S. Collection=Tyāgarāja Svāmi Collection.

[ ]=The Right-angular brackets indicate the suggestion of the removal of the letters therein.

( )=The Circular brackets indicate sometimes the suggestion of correct reading and sometimes the supply of omitted portions at the beginning and end of incomplete Mss.

❋=Stars indicate the continuity of the text in the manuscript.

...=Mere dots indicate the omission of the text in question.

Note—Each Ms. is described in detail in this Volume. The remark 'complete' is used in describing a Ms., but this means relative completeness only, with reference to each manuscript as delimited by the information under the heading "Subject".

A

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE

OF THE

SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS

IN THE

TANJORE MAHĀRĀJA SERFOJI'S

SARASWATĪ MAHĀL LIBRARY.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

1. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ अग्निमीळे पुरोहितं यज्ञस्य देवमृत्विजं ।
होतारं रत्नधातमं(म्) ॥

End:

अभित्वा पूर्वपीतये सृजामि सोम्यं मधु ।
मरुद्भिरग्न[ऽ]आगहि ॥

Colophon:

इति प्रथमाष्टके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya of Ṛg-Veda.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-1-37] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-5-19

The Ṛg-Veda consists of eight aṣṭakas, each aṣṭaka being composed of eight adhyāyas, each adhyāya being again subdivided into a number of vargas. The general classification adopted in the majority of Ṛg-veda manuscripts is the one stated above. The classification of the Ṛg-Veda, generally followed in printed editions of the Ṛg-Veda in India and abroad is the division of the Ṛg-Veda into ten maṇḍalas, each maṇḍala being composed of a number of anuvākas, each anuvāka being again subdivided into a number of sūktas, each sūkta consisting of a number of ṛks. References to both kinds of classification are given wherever necessary.

Remarks:—See introduction for detailed information regarding printed editions of the Ṛg-Veda. The Mss. is in good condition. Words are accented in red ink. Written in a bold and beautiful hand. All pages have gold borders. On the title page there is a coloured picture of God Gaṇapati in a sitting posture in the left half and in the right half, four ṛṣis are standing greeting the God. The last page is decorated with flowers. The manuscript is about 100 years old, being written on good *English* paper bearing watermarks ranging from 1825 to 1829.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

2. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—10.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete:

Beginning, end and colophon:—Same as No. 1.

Subject: Same as No. 1.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya "अयं देवाय जन्मने" is given after the colophon. Decorated title page depicting God Sundareśvara with Goddess Mīnākṣī in the centre. God Gaṇeśa is illustrated on the left-hand corner and God Subrahmaṇya together with his two consorts Vallī and Devayānī on the left-hand corner. Accent is marked in red ink.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

3. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 1.

Subject: Same as No. 1.

Remarks:—Title page decorated with flower borders. Accent marked in red ink.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

4. Ṛg-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2429. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8 × 3¼ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —174. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 1.

End:

अभित्वा पूर्वपीतये—मरुद्भिरग्न आगहि ॥

Colophon :

॥ इति प्रथमाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्यायः ॥

अयं देवाय जन्मने स्तोमो विप्रेभिरासया । अकारि रत्नधातमः ॥.......

इहेन्द्राणीमुपह्वये वरुणानीं स्वस्तये अग्नायीं सोमपीतये ॥ म......

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya and Five Vargas in the Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-2-6 (12)] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-5-22 (12)

Remarks :—Sixth Varga of the Second Adhyāya incomplete. Accent is not marked.

॥ श्रीशाकलसंहिता ॥

5. ŚRĪ ŚĀKALA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2432. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—7 × 3¾ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 1.

Colophon :

शाकलसंहितायां प्रथमाष्टके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

दुर्मुखसंवत्सरे दक्षिणायणे वसन्ततौं आश्वयुजमासे शुक्लपक्षे चतुर्दश्यामिदं पुस्तकमलेखि.

Subject :

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to 1-1-37] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-5-19.

Remarks :—The paper is of Indian manufacture. Ṛg-Veda has come down in two rescensions, known as शाकलशाखा and बाष्कलशाखा. The more popular and widely known rescension is that of the शाकलशाखा and hence the name शाकलसंहिता for the Ṛg-Veda. The Manuscript is accented and appears to belong to the middle of the eighteenth century.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

6. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —175. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ अयं देवाय जन्मने स्तोमो विप्रेभिरासया ।
अकारि रत्नधातमः ॥

End:

सेदुराजा क्षयति चर्षणीनामरां न नेमिः परिता बभूव ॥ ३८ ॥

Colophon:

इति प्रथमाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-2-1 to I-2-38] [Maṇḍala I-5-20 to I-7-32

Remarks:—The beginning of the third Adhyāya "एताया मोपगव्यंत इंद्रं" । is given after the colophon. Decorated title page depicting Goddess Sarasvatī playing on the Vīṇā on the left-hand corner and four kings in an attitude of prayer on the right hand corner. The last page is decorated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

7. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 6.

Remarks :—Decorated title page depicting Pārvatī and Parameśvara riding on the sacred bull attended by gaṇās in the centre with God Gaṇeśa seated on a rat in the left corner and God Subrahmaṇya riding his peacock in the right corner. The last page is decorated with rose flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

8. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 6.

Remarks:—The Mss. is well preserved with alternate sheets being sulphurated to preserve them from moths.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

9. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$11 \times 4\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ एतायामोपगव्यंत इंद्रमस्माकं सुप्रमतिं वावृधाति ।
अनामृणः कुविदादस्य रायो गवांकेतं परमावर्जते नः ॥

End :

उभापिबतमश्विनो मानः शर्म यच्छते ।
अविद्रियाभिरूतिभिः ॥ ३५ ॥

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-3-1 to I-3-35] [Maṇḍala I-7-33 to I-9-46

Remarks :—The beginning of the fourth Adhyāya "अयं वां मधुमत्तम:" is given after the colophon. On the title page is depicted the Goddess Gāyatrī, being worshipped by five devotees, three of whom being royal saints and the two being kings. The goddess Gāyatrī is represented with five faces in five different colours—pearlish white, coral red, golden yellow, sea-blue and pure white and other details in strict conformity to the following śloka:—

मुक्ताविद्रुमहेमनीलधवलच्छायैर्मुखैस्त्रीक्षणै-
युक्तामिन्दुकलानिबद्धमकुटां तत्त्वार्थवर्णात्मिकाम् ।
गायत्रीं वरदाभयाङ्कुशकशाः शुभ्रं कपालं गुणं
शङ्खं चक्रमथारविन्दयुगलं हस्तैर्वहन्तीं भजे ॥

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

10. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 9.

Remarks :—The title page is an illuminated pictorial representation of the marriage of Pārvatī and Parameśvara. The scene depicts the celebration of the marriage, before Agni as the witness, when Himavān and Menā, the parents of Pārvatī, pour water into the joined hands of Pārvatī and Parameśvara. On Parameśvara's side are represented his Purohit, Viṣṇu,

Brahmā, Agni and Indra and on Pārvatī's side are represented the friends of the bride, the purohit, Gods and Ṛṣis with the attendant ladies of the royal court of Himavān.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

11. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 9.

Remarks:—Very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

12. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ अयं वां मधुमत्तमः सुतः सोमं ऋता वृधा ।
तमश्विना पिबतं तिरो अह्न्यं धत्तं रत्नानि दाशुषे ॥

End:

ऐषु विश्वपे शसंधियं धाः प्रातर्मक्षूधियावसुर्जगम्यात् ॥ २९ ॥

Colophon:

इति प्रथमाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-4-1 to I-4-29] [Maṇḍala I-9-47 to I-11-61.

Remarks :—The beginning of the fifth Adhyāya "प्रमन्महेशवसा" is given after the colophon. The title page represents in pictures the Lord as Ardhanārīśvara (man-woman) with the divine singers, the horse-faced Tumburu and Sage Nārada on each side, being worshipped by five devout ṛṣis.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

13. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 d. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 12.

Remarks:—On the title page is a pictorial representation of the soul-entrancing dance of Śiva during Pradoṣa or evensong wherein Śiva dances with his right foot down and left foot turned up on level with the eye-lashes, accompained by Brahmā keeping time with the Indian *Jālar*, Sarasvatī playing the Vīṇā, Nandī, Patañjali and Subrahmaṇya in devout meditation and Pārvatī in lāsya attitude accompanied by Lakṣmī playing the tambur, Kṛṣṇa playing the flute, the three-legged Ṛṣi Tripād, the tiger-footed Ṛṣi Vyāghrapād and the elephant-faced God Gaṇeśa, all in an attitude of prayer. The last page is decorated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

14. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 d. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—19. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 12.

Remarks :—Paper is in good condition and bears watermark 1826.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

15. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 e. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —190. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ प्रमन्महेशवसानाय शूषमांगूषं गिर्वणसे अंगिरस्वत् ।
सुवृक्तिभिः स्तुवत ऋग्मियायार्चामार्कं नरे विश्रुताय ॥

End :

यामथर्वामनुष्पिता दध्यङ्ङियमत्नत ।
तस्मिन्ब्रह्माणि पूर्वथेन्द्र उक्था समग्मतार्चन्ननुस्वराज्यं ॥३१॥

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके पञ्चमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-5-1 to I-5-31] [Maṇḍala I-11-62 to 1-13-80.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya "इन्द्रो मदाय वावृधे(धे)" is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of the battle between God Śiva and the three Asuras. Śiva is represented riding in a chariot (Bhūmi) with the Sun and Moon as wheels, the four Vedas as horses, Brahman as charioteer, Meru as bow, Ādiśeṣa as bow-string, Viṣṇu as arrow and Agni as the arrow-tip—these details are fully mentioned in the following devotional Śloka:-

क्षोणी यस्य रथो रथाङ्गयुगलं चन्द्रार्कबिम्बद्वयं
कोदण्डः कनकाचलो हरिरभूद्बाणो विधिः सारथिः ।

तूणीरो जलधिर्हयाः श्रुतिचयो मौर्वी भुजङ्गाधिपः
तस्मिन्मे हृदयं सुखेन रमतां साम्बे परब्रह्मणि ॥

The three Asuras known as the Tripuras are *Maya* with his *Golden city*, *Vidyutprabha* with his *Silver city*, and *Tāraka* with his *Iron city*. The last page is illuminated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

16. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 e. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 15.

Remarks :—The title page represents pictorially the killing of the demon Vṛtra by God Indra, Indra's flight from *Brahmahatyā* which is pursuing him, Indra's taking refuge in a lotus-stalk in a pond, Bṛhaspati advising Indra to do penance before Parameśvara in the Kadamba forest (Madura District) and Indra's reaching the Kadamba forest and worshipping the Lord, whereupon even the Brahmahatyā flew away from Indra.

For the detailed story see "Tiruviḷayāḍalpurāṇam" in Tamil or Hālāsyamāhātmyam' in Sanskrit.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

17. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 e. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 15.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in very good condition, in bold handwriting, written on sulphurated paper.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

18. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 f. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—18.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —190. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ इन्द्रो मदाय वावृधे शवसे वृत्रहा नृभिः ।
तमिन्महत्स्वा जिषूते गर्भे हवामहे स वाजेषु प्रनो(ऽ)विषत् ॥

End :

स त्वमग्ने सौभगत्वस्य विद्वानस्माकमायुः प्रतिरेहदेव ।
तन्नो मित्रो वरुणो मामहं(न्)तामदितिः सिंधुः पृथिवी उत द्यौः ॥ ३२ ॥

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-6-1 to 1-6-32] [Maṇḍala I-13-81 to I-15-94.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya "द्वे विरूपे चरतः स्वर्थे" is given after the colophon. The title page represents pictorially an incident from the 'Cyutapuramāhātmyam' in Sanskrit, Cyutapura being the modern Vaḷuvūr near Māyavaram. The picture shows the Lord Parameśvara in naked uniform (*nagna*) playing on the Vīṇā when the wives of the sages compete with one another in being the first to bestow alms to the Divine Beggar and the sages standing behind in bewilderment at the uncontrollable conduct of their wives. The last page is fully decorated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

19. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 18.

Remarks :—The title page represents pictorially Sage Durvāsa's return from Kailāsa with a divine lotus flower which he presents to Indra whom he meets in Svarga on the way. Indra receives the flower and indifferently places it on the head of his Airāvata. The flower is thrown down and is trampled upon by the Airāvata with his foot, whereupon the Airāvata is condemned to wander in the land of the mortals as a wild elephant. The release of Airāvata from his bondage on his worshipping Kadambavaneśvara is also portrayed.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

20. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 18.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

21. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅞ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ द्वे विरूपे चरतः स्वर्थे अन्यान्यावत्समुपधापयेते ।
हरिरन्यस्यां भवति स्वधावान्(ञ्)छुक्रो अन्यस्यां ददृशे सुवर्चाः ॥

End:

द्युभिरक्तुभिः परिपातमस्मानरिष्टेभिरश्विना सौभगेभिः ॥
तन्नो मित्रोवरुणो मामहंतामदितिः सिंधु(ः) पृथिवी उत द्यौः ॥ ३७ ॥

Colophon:

इति प्रथमाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka. I-7-1 to I-7-37] [Maṇḍala 1-15-95 to I-16-112.

Remarks:—The beginning of the eighth Adhyāya—"इदं श्रेष्ठं ज्योतिषां ज्योतिरागात्" is given after the colophon. The title page illustrates the continuation of the story narrated in No. 18. The wives of the sages continue to follow the Lord wherever He went, even forgetting their clothes, whereupon the sages grow angry and perform Ābhicārika homas invoking various evil spirits to destroy the Lord. From the homa arise the all-consuming Bāḍaba-agni which finds refuge in the Lord's palm, the tiger which is slain and whose skin adorns the waist of the Lord, the deer which perches itself on the Lord's left hand, the serpents which decorate the Lord coiling round His body, the axe which is received by the Lord as a weapon and the demons who are promptly trampled upon by the Lord with His feet.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

22. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×6 inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 21.

Remarks:—See Remarks under Nos. 16 and 19. Another incident from the Hālāsyamāhātmya is illustrated in the title page. The dream by a Vaiśya named Dhanañjaya of the worship of Lord Kadambavaneśvara by the Gods, his report of the dream to his King Kulaśekhara Pāṇḍya, the expedition to the place of worship by the king accompanied by his ministers, their meeting a Siddha on the way who advises them to build a temple dedicated to the Lord and details regarding the building of the temple and a city, evidently Madhurā round the temple, are also given. The handing over of the crown by Kulaśekhara Pāṇḍya to his son Malayadhvaja Pāṇḍya is also portrayed. The last page contains very elaborate painting depicting cashew nut plants.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

23. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—21.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 21.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

24. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —170. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ इदं श्रेष्ठं ज्योतिषां ज्योतिरागाच्चित्रः प्रकेतो अजनिष्ट विभ्वा ।
यथा प्रसूतासवितुः स वायं एवा रात्र्युषसे योनिमारैक् ॥

End :

मा सा ते अस्मत्सुमतिर्विदसद्वाजप्रमहः समिषो वरंत ।
आ नो भज मघवन्गोष्वर्यो मंहिष्ठास्ते सधमादः स्याम ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्री प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-8-1 to I-8-26] [Maṇḍala I-16-113 to I-18-121.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Second Aṣṭaka "प्रवः पांतं रघुमन्यवोंऽधः" is given after the Colophon.

See Remarks under No. 21. The title page continues the story. The sages begin to realise the true character of the Divine Beggar and see in the Śiva Linga all the three Mūrtis, Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Śiva and worship the Lord with their wives. The last page has beautiful drawings of roses.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

25. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—1?×5¾ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 24.

Remarks :—See Remarks under No. 22. The title page represents Malayadhvaja Pāṇḍya performing the Putrakāmeṣṭi with his

queen Kāncanamālā when he is blessed with a girl (tristanī) with three breasts, called Taṭātakā. The king and queen are shown as worried over the deformity of their child, whereupon they hear an invisible (Divine) voice assuring them that the third breast will disappear as soon as their daughter meets her predestined husband. The king and queen accordingly perform the ceremony of crowning the daughter with the royal crown of the Pāṇḍyas to enable Taṭātakā to reign over Madhurā.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

26. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 24.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

27. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—10¼×4 inches. Sheets—17. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —330. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 1.

End :

इन्द्रो यातो(ऽ)वसितस्य राजा शमस्य च शृङ्गिणो वज्रबाहुः ।
सेदुराजा क्षयति चर्षणीनामरान्ननेमिः परिता बभूव ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीप्रथमाष्टके द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥

श्रीनिवासेन लिखितं सर्वतः प्रथमाष्टकम् ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. First and Second Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-2-38] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-7-32.

Remarks:—Only first five sheets are accented. The Mss. is very old. The handwriting is getting to be illegible.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

28. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9 × 3¾ inches. Sheets—86. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —990. Incomplete.

Beginning:—Same as No. 1.

End:

एषा स्यावो मरुतो(ऽ)नुभर्त्री प्रतिष्ठोभति वाघतो न वाणी ।
अस्तोभयद्वृथासामनुस्वधां गभस्त्योः ॥

Colophon: Nil.

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. 1-5 Adhyāyas. Sixth Adhyāya. 1-14 Vargas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-6-14] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-14-88.

Remarks:—At the end, the beginning of the 15th varga आनो भद्राः क्रतवो यन्तु विश्वतः is given.

The Mss. is in a very damaged condition and is in a crumbling state. Some sheets are accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

29. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 1. Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 6

inches. Sheets—22 (4-25). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—480. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(वृषायूथे)वृवंसंगः कृष्टीरियर्त्योजसा ।
ईशानो अप्रतिष्कुतः ॥

End :

विश्वाँदेवाँ आवह सोमपीतयेऽन्तरिक्षादुषस्त्वं(म्) ।
सास्मासु धा गोमदश्वावदुक्थ्या(कथ्य)मुषो वाजं सुवीर्यम् ॥
यस्या रुशंतो[ऽ]अर्चयः प्रतिभद्रा अदृक्षत ॥

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. 1-4 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka I-1-14-(8) to I-4-5-(12½).
Maṇḍala I-2-7-(8) to 1-9-48-(12½).

Remarks :—This Ms. begins with the eighth Ṛk of the 14th varga of the first Adhyāya and ends abruptly in the middle of the 13th Ṛk of the 5th varga, of the fourth Adhyāya.

The Mss. is in a much worn-out condition and is fully accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

30. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 7. Substance—Paper. Size—9×3¼ inches. Sheets—72. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1250. Incomplete.

Beginning :

सनः पितेव सूनवेऽग्ने सूपायनो भव ।
सचस्वानः स्वस्तये ॥

End :

द्युभिरक्तुभिः परिपातमस्मानरिष्टेभिरश्विना सौभगेभिः ।
(तन्नो मित्रो वरुणो............... उतद्यौः) ३७–25.

Colophon:

इति प्रथमाष्टके सप्तमोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. 1-7 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka I-1-2-(9) to I-7-37-(24½).
Maṇḍala I-1-9 to I-16-112-(24½).

Remarks:—Sheets 1, 8, 16-19, 22, 41, 57-86 are missing. This Mss. begins with the 9th Ṛk of the second varga of the 1st Adhyāya and ends in the half of the last Ṛk of the seventh Adhyāya of the first Aṣṭaka.

The Mss. is fully accented except the last sheet and the whole Mss. is in a decaying condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

31. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 9. Substance—Paper. Size—9¼×3½ inches. Sheets—60. Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—650. Incomplete.

Beginning:

......(तवे)त्तत्सत्यमंगिरः ॥
उपत्वाग्ने दिवेदिवे दोषावस्तर्धिया वयं ।
नमो भरंत एमसि ॥

End:—Same as No. 28.

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. 1-5 Adhyāyas. Sixth Adhyāya—1-14 Vargas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-2-(6) to I-6-14] [Maṇḍala I-1-1-(6) to I-14-88.

Remarks:—Sheets 8-31 are missing. At the end, the beginning of the 15th varga "आनो भद्राः" is given.

The Mss. is accented and is in very good conditon. It shows traces of having been handled very often.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

32. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 9. Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—47. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—890. Incomplete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 1. अग्निमीळे ॥

End :

यदुदीरत आजयो धृष्णवे धीयते धना ।
युक्ष्वामदच्युता हरी कं हनः कं वसौ दधोऽस्माँ इंद्र वसौ दधः ॥३॥
ऋत्वा महाँ अनुष्वधं भीम आवा(वृधेशवः) ॥

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. 1-5 Adhyāyas and the First Three Ṛks of the Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-6-1-(1-3½).
Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-13-81-(1-3½).

Remarks :—The Mss. is in a very bad condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

33. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 1. Substance—Paper. Size 10×4 inches. Sheets—71. Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Grahthas—1400. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशशारदासद्गुरुभ्यो नमः ॥ Same as No. 1- अग्निमीळे ॥

End :—Same as No. 24. श्रेवः ॥

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-8-26] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-18-121.

Colophon :

शके १७०९ (1787 A. D.) प्लवङ्गसंवत्सरे माघमासे शुक्लपक्षे चतुर्दश्यां

सौम्यवासरे प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः । ऋग्वेदसंहितायां अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥ पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनकरवासुदेवदीक्षितात्मज जीवरामदीक्षिततनयगोविन्दभट्टसूनुकमलाकरभट्टसुतेन लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं कमलाकरभट्टस्य । प्लवङ्गसंवत्सरे माघमासे कृष्णपक्षे प्रतिपत्तिथौ भृगुवासरे कमलाकरभट्टस्य पुत्रेण स्वरितम ॥

बिन्दुदुर्लिपिविसर्गवीथिकाशृंगपङ्क्तिपदभेददूषणम ।
हस्तवेगजमबुद्धिपूर्वकं क्षन्तुमर्हथ समीक्ष्य वै बुधाः ॥ (1)

पुस्तकं लिखितं यत्नैरनेकैर्यन्मया हरे ।
हर्तुमिच्छति यः पापी तस्य वंशक्षयो भवेत ॥ (2)

हस्तस्य दोषान्मतिविभ्रमाद्वा न्यूनातिरिक्तं लिखितं मयात्र ।
तत्सर्वमार्यैः परिशोधनीयं प्रायेण मुह्यन्ति हि ये लिखन्ति ॥ (3)

संपोष्यं सदपत्यवत्परकराद्रक्ष्यश्च सुक्षेत्रवत्
संशोध्यं व्रणिनोऽगवत्प्रतिदिनं वीक्ष्यं च सन्मित्रवत् ।
बध्यं वध्यवदश्लथं नहि न विस्म(स्मा)र्यं हरेर्नामवत्
नैवं सीदति पुस्तकं किल कदा चैतद्गुरूणां वचः ॥ (4)

श्री कोल्हापुरमहालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥ साम्बसदाशिवाय नमः ॥

Remarks :—In the foregoing Ślokas the scribe describes in detail the value of a book, how it should be cherished and preserved. The Mss. bears the date of transcription as 1787 A. D. or Śaka 1709 and the owner's name is given as Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa and the scribe seems to have been his own son.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

34. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue. No. 2342 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—22. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —220. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीमहागणपतिर्जयति ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥ प्र वः पांतं रघुमन्युवो(ऽ)धो यज्ञं रुद्राय मीळ्हुषे भरध्वं ।
दिवो अस्तोष्यसुरस्य वीरैरिषुध्येव मरुतो रोदस्योः ॥

End:

ऊती देवानां वयमिंद्रवंतो मंसीमहि स्वयशसो मरुद्भिः ।
अग्निर्मित्रो वरुणः शर्म यंसन्तदश्याम मघवानो वयं च ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon:

इति द्वितीयाष्टके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.
Aṣṭaka II-1-1 to II-1-26] [Maṇḍala I-18-122 to I-20-136.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya "सुषुमा यातमद्रिभिः" is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Prajāpati Dakṣa and his wife being advised by Sage Dadhīci and others and the necessity of inviting Śiva for the proposed sacrifice. Viṣṇu, Agni and the other gods are witnessing the dialogue. The story is taken from the Śivapurāṇa. The last page is beautifully ornamented with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

35. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 i. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 34.

Remarks:—The title page continues the story narrated in No. 25. Taṭātakā starts on *digvijaya* and conquers the seven divine guardians (dikpālas) but is defeated by the eighth dikpāla Īśāna (Śiva). Taṭātakā is then married to Śiva, Brahma doing

the duties of the presiding priest. Śiva now assumes a very beautiful form and is henceafter known as Sundara-Pāṇḍya and reigns over Madhurā.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

36. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 i. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—22. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 34.

Remarks :—Very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

37. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 b. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—$11 \times 4\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Sheets—19. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgariī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ सुषुमा यातमद्रिभिर्गोश्रीता मत्सरा इमे सोमासो मत्सरा इमे ।
आ राजाना दिविस्पृशास्मत्रा गंतमुप नः ॥

End :

युवं ह स्थो भिषजा भेषजेभिरथो ह स्थो रथ्या३ राथ्येभिः ।
अथो ह क्षत्रमधि धत्थ उग्रा यो वां हविष्मान्मनसा ददाश ॥२७॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.
Aṣṭaka II-2-1 to II-2-27] [Maṇḍala I--20-137 to 1-22-157.

Remarks :—The beginning of the third Adhyāya "वसू रुद्रा पुरुमंतू वृधंता" ॥ is given after the colophon.

The title page continues the story narrated in No. 34. Pārvatī discusses with Dakṣa and his wife the necessity for inviting Śiva to the sacrifice and Dakṣa is depicted as resenting the suggestion. The last page is well ornamented with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

38. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 j. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 37.

Remarks :—The title page represents pictorially the continuation of the story narrated in No. 35. To the marriage of Taṭātakā with Sundara Pāṇḍya, Sage Patañjali the snakefooted and Sage Vyāghrapāda the tigerfooted, arrive. As these sages cannot take meals in the evening except after seeing the Lord Śiva perform the sandhyā dance, Śiva specially dances the divine dance in the Rajataraṅgasthala (வெள்ளியம்பலம்) in the eastern part of the temple of Kadambavaneśvara, to satisfy the requirements of His bhaktas.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

39. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 j. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 37.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

40. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ । वसू रुद्रा पुरुमंतू वृधंता दशस्यतं नो वृषणावभिष्टौ ।
दस्रा ह यद्रेक्णं[ऽ]औचथ्यो वां प्र यत्सस्राथे[ऽ] अकवाभिरूती ॥

End:

एष वः स्तोमो मरुत इयं गीर्मांदार्यस्य मान्यस्य कारोः ।
एषा यासीष्ट तन्वे वयां विद्यामेषं वृजनं जीरदानुं ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon:

इति द्वितीयाष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka II-3-1 to II-3-26] [Maṇḍala I-22-158 to I-23-165.

Remarks:—The beginning of the fourth Adhyāya "तमु वोचाम रभसाय जन्मने" is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 37. Śiva is angry at being left out of invitation by Dakṣa. Śiva assumes the form of Vīrabhadra and accompanied by his gaṇas enters the sacrificial shed of Dakṣa. The last page is illuminated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

41. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 k. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 40.

Remarks :—The ornamented title page continues the story narrated in No. 38. The marriage feast is proceeding, all the invited guests partaking of the rich dishes. Taṭātakā is angry with her Lord Śiva (Sundara-Pāṇḍya) that all the 33 crores of Devas had not arrived and that the vast preparations were being wasted. To amuse her, the Lord asked one of his gaṇas to assume the form of Kuṇḍodara (one whose belly is alive with fire—bādavāgni) and ordered Kuṇḍodara to consume everything before him.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

42. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 k. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 40.

Remarks :—Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

43. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size—$5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—5. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —75. Complete.

Beginning and end:—Same as No. 47.

Colophon:

इति वामनसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya. Vargas 14-23.

Aṣṭaka II-3-14—23] [Maṇḍala I-22-164.

Remarks:—**वामनसूक्तम्**. The **विनियोग** of this Sūkta is described by Śaunaka in his Ṛgvidhāna as follows:—

"स्तेयं कृत्वा द्विजो मोहात्त्रिरात्रोपोषितः शुचिः ।
सूक्तं जप्त्वाऽस्य वामीयं क्षिप्रं मुच्येत किल्बिषात् ॥"

One who steals will be rid of his sin by fasting for three days and repeating this Sūkta.

This Mss. is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

44. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size—$7\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—5. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —75. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject:—Same as No. 43.

Remarks:—See No. 43.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

45. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—4.
Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —75. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 43.

Remarks :—See No. 43.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

46. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size—5¾×3⅜ inches. Sheets—6.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —48. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 43.

End :

उतानयोश्चम्वो ३ योनिरंत(रत्रापितुर्दुहितुः गर्भमाधात् ॥) ३३ ॥

Colophon : Nil.

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya. 14-20 Vargas —ends in the middle of 33rd Ṛk of the 20th varga.

Aṣṭaka II-3-14 to II-3-20] [Maṇḍala I-22-164.

Remarks :—An incomplete version of the Vāmana Sūkta.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

47. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 15 b. Substance—Paper. Size—9¾×4½ inches. Sheets—4. (begins with 4 a. and ends with 8 a). Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Complete.

Beginning:

अस्य वामस्य पलितस्य होतुस्तस्य भ्राता मध्यमो अस्त्यश्नः ।
तृतीयो भ्राता घृतपृष्ठो अस्यात्रापश्यं विश्पतिं सप्तपुत्रं ॥

End:

दिव्यं सुपर्णं वायसं बृहंतमपां गर्भं दर्शतमोषधीनां ।
अभीपतो वृष्टिभिस्तर्पयंतं सरस्वंतमवसे जोहवीमि ॥

Colophon: Nil.

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya. 14–23 Vargas.

Aṣṭaka II-3-14 to II-3-23] [Maṇḍala I-22-164.

Remarks:—The same manuscript contains the Viṣṇu Sūkta in the beginning, the Vāmana Sūkta in the middle and in the end the Puruṣa Sūkta. See also No. 43.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

48. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. 39 a. Substance—Paper. Size—10¼ × 3¾ inches. Sheets—6. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 43.

Colophon: इति वामनसूक्तं संपूर्णम् ॥

Subject:

Aṣṭaka II-3-14 to II-3-23] [Maṇḍala I-22-164.

Remarks:—Accented with red ink. See No. 43. In the same manuscript the नबाडुदेवसूक्तम् is continued.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

49. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—16. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

तन्नु वोचाम रभसाय जन्मने पूर्वं महित्वं वृषभस्य केतवे ।
ऐधेव यामन्मरुतस्तुविष्वणो युधेव शक्रास्तविषाणि कर्त्तन ॥

End:

अतारिष्म तमसस्पारमस्य प्रति वां स्तोमो[ऽ]अश्विनावधायि ।
एह यातं पथिभिर्देवयानैर्विद्यामेषं० ॥ २९ ॥

Colophon:

इति द्वितीयाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka II-4-1 to II-4-29] [Maṇḍala I-23-166 to I-24-183.

Remarks:—The beginning of the fifth Adhyāya "ता वांमद्य तावं-परं हु(वेम)" is given after the colophon. "वृजनं जीरदानुं" is not given in this Mss. at the end. (See Max Muller's Edition.)

The illustrated title page continues the story narrated in No. 40. Vīrabhadra attacks Dakṣa, cuts his head off and throws it in the sacrificial fire. At this stage Brahma brings a two-wheeled two-horse chariot for Vīrabhadra to fight with Viṣṇu.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

50. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 l. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 49.

Remarks:—The beginning of the fifth Adhyāya is not given here after the colophon.

The title page continues the story narrated in No. 41. Kuṇḍodara exhausts the supply of Taṭātakā. The Lord orders fresh supplies as well. To quench Kuṇḍodara's thirst, a fast-flowing river emanates from the Lord's head issuing as if from the Gaṅgā on His fore-head. The last page is well illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

51. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 l. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 49.

Remarks :—Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

52. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning:

ता वांमद्य तावपरं हुवेमोच्छंत्यामुषसि वह्निरुक्थैः ।

नासत्या कुह चित्संतावर्यो दिवो नपाता सुदास्तराय ॥

End :

अग्नेरिंद्रस्य सोमस्य देवानामूतिभिर्वयं ।
अरिष्यंतः सचे मह्यभि ष्याम पृतन्यतः ॥ २९ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके पंचमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka II-5-1 to II-5-29] [Maṇḍala I-24-184 to II-1-8.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya "नि होता होतृषदने विदानः" is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 49. The battle between Vīrabhadra and Viṣṇu is graphically depicted. The last page is well illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

53. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 m. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 52.

Remarks :—See Remarks under No. 50. At Taṭātakā's request that her mother on the advice of Sage Gautama desired to bathe in all the holy rivers, the Lord causes the seven oceans to empty their contents into the small golden-lotus pond in Madhurā.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

54. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 m. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 52.

Remarks :—Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

55. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 f. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—19. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

नि होता होतृषदने विदानस्त्वेषो दीदिवाँ असदत्सुदक्षः ।
अदब्धव्रतप्रमतिर्वसिष्ठः सहस्रंभरः शुचिजिह्वो[ऽ]अग्निः ॥

End :

ब्रह्मणस्पते त्वमस्य यंता सूक्तस्य बोधि तनयं च जिन्व ।
विश्वं तद्भद्रं यदवंति देवा बृहद्वदेम विदथे सुवीराः ॥ ३२ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka II-6-1 to II-6-32] [Maṇḍala II-1-9 to II-3-23.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya "सेमामविड्ढि(ड्ढि) प्रभृतिं य ईशिषे" is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 52. Brahmā the charioteer interferes. Then there is a truce and Viṣṇu and other Gods pacifiy Vīrabhadra and chant the Vīrabhadra-Stuti in Śivapurāṇa—Vāyavīya Samhitā. Adhyāya 20.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

56. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 n. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—16. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 55.

Remarks:—The title page continues pictorially the story narrated in No 53. Kāñcanamālā asks Gautama the correct procedure for bathing. Gautama says that both the husband and wife should bathe together. At Taṭātakā's request the Lord orders Kāñcanamālā's husband to be brought from Svarga in a divine aerial car; and then the pair bathe together. The last page is well illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

57. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 n. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—19. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas— 200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 55.

Remarks:— Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

58. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 g. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

सेमामविड्ढि(ड्ढि) प्रभृतिं य ईशिषे(ऽ)या विधेम नवया महा गिरा ।
यथा नो मीढ्वाँ(न्)स्तवते सखा तव बृहस्पते सीषधः सोत नो मतिं ॥

End:

जुषेथां यज्ञं बोधतं हवस्य मे सत्तो होता निविदः पूर्व्या अनु ।
अ(च्)छा राजाना नम एत्यावृतं प्रशास्त्रादा पिबतं सोम्यं मधु ॥२५॥

Colophon:

इति द्वितीयाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka II-7-1 to II-7-25] [Maṇḍala II-3-24 to II-4-36.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya "मंदस्व होत्रादनु जोषमंधसः" is given after the colophon.

The title page pictorially continues the story narrated in No. 55. Agreeably to Viṣṇu's praise, Śiva and Pārvatī appear riding on a bull. A goat's head replaces the lost head of Dakṣa. The goat-headed Dakṣa with his wife, Viṣṇu, Agni and other Gods, praise Pārvatī and Śiva. The last page is illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

59. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 o. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 58.

Remarks:—See No. 56. Taṭātakā gives birth to a child named Ugrapāṇḍya. Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Indra with sages and others

arrive to bless the new born babe. The last page is well ornamented with rose flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

60. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 o. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 58.

Remarks :—Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

61. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 h. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning :

मंद॑स्व होत्रादनु जोष॒मंध॑सो(ऽ)ध्व॑र्यव॒ः स पू॒र्णां व॑ष्ट्यासिचं ।

तस्मा॑ ए॒तं भ॑रत तद्व॒शो द॒दिर्हो॒त्रात्सोमं॑ द्रविणोद॒ः पिब॑ ऋ॒तुभि॑ः ॥

End :

इळामग्ने पुरुदंसं स॒निं गोः॑ श॑श्वत्त॒मं हव॑मानाय साध ।

स्यान्न॑ः सू॒नुस्तन॑यो वि॒जावाग्ने॒ सा ते॑ सुम॒तिर्भू॑त्व॒स्मे ॥ २७ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka II-8-1 to II-8-27] [Maṇḍala II-4-38 to III-1-6.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Third Aṣṭaka "प्र य आरु(:) श्शितिपृष्ठस्य धासेः" is given after the colophon.

The title page pictorially represents the Lord Śiva assuming the full form of Vīrabhadra with dog as his Vāhana. Nārada and the Horse-faced Tumburu sing the praises of the Lord. The last page is well illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

62. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 f. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14×6 inches. Sheets—14. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 61.

Remarks :—The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 59. Ugrapāṇḍya is in due course married to Kāntimatī, daughter of Somaśekhara, a prince of the Solar race. After the marriage Ugrapāṇḍya is crowned King of Madhurā, and is presented with a spear, a bangle and a flower bouquet by Sundarapāṇḍya. Sundarapāṇḍya and his wife Taṭātakā become absorbed in the Lord Kadambavaneśvara. The last page is beautifully illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

63. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 f. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 61.

Remarks :—Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

64. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 c. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—9¾×4 inches. Sheets—19. (37—55). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—380. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 52.

End—Same as No. 55.

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka, Fifth and Sixth Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka II-5-1 to II-6-32] [Maṇḍala I-24-184 to II-3-23.

Remarks :—The manuscript is old and worn out. The manuscript begins with two or three preceding Ṛks which are not easily recognisable.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

65. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 9. Substance—Paper. Size—8⅜×4 inches. Sheets—77. (2—78). Lines—10 to 11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1430. Incomplete (wants beginning).

Beginning :

जनो यः पज्रेभ्यो वाजिनीवानश्वावतो रथिनो मह्यं सूरिः ॥ ८ ॥

End—Same as No. 61.

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas ; but wants the first Varga of the first Adhyāya. (1 to 7½ ṛks).

Aṣṭaka II-1-1 to II-8-27] [Maṇḍala I-18-122 to III-1-6.

Remarks :—The manuscript is in fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

66. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 10. Substance—Paper. Size—9⅝ × 4¾ inches. Sheets—76. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1440. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 34.

End—Same as No. 61.

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः । अस्मत्कुलदैवताम्बार्पणमस्तु ॥ इदं पुस्तकं नीरानिव्यासपुत्रमोरव्यासेन लिखितम् । विकृतिनामसंवत्सरे ज्येष्ठशुद्धाष्टमीचन्द्रवारे कमलाकरभट्टात्मजेन स्वरितम् ॥

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka II-1-1 to II-8-27] [Maṇḍala I-18-122 to III-1-6.

Remarks :—Only the beginning of the last Ṛk of this Aṣṭaka "इळामग्ने पुरुदंसं" is given. After the colophon, the index of this Aṣṭaka is given in this Mss. by giving the first pratīka of each ten sets of Vargas in each adhyāya ; for example ;—"प्रव: पांतममन्दास्तोमन्त्वयावयं षट् "— means that the first Aṣṭaka consists of प्रव: पांतं (10) अमन्दस्तोमान् (10) and त्वया वयं (6) or twenty-six Vargas. In this manner the index is given for all the remaining Adhyāyas of this Aṣṭaka. This information has been presumably written by a different scribe as can be seen by the variations in handwriting. The Mss. is dated विकृतिनामसंवत्सर or 1770 A. D. The Mss. is in fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

67. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 2. Substance—Paper. Size—8⅝ × 4 inches. Sheets—110. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—

Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1440. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 66.

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

शके १६८८ व्ययनामसंवत्सरे चैत्रशुद्धद्वादश[या]यां तिथौ इदं पुस्तकं समाप्तं ॥ इदं पुस्तकं सान्योपनामकरामभटतत्सूनोधुंडिराजेन लिखितं ॥

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition. It is dated Śaka 1,688 or 1766 A. D. The scribe's name is given as Dhuḍi Rāja. The Mss. is fully accented in red ink. The last page is very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

68. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 2. Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4 inches. Sheets—25 (only 1-8, 45, 52-57, 7-16). Lines —9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —576. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(अत्यमिव शवसे) सातये धना विश्वा धनानि सातये ॥ ६ ॥

End :

अयं सो अग्निराहुतः पुरुत्रा यमीशानः समिदिंधे हविष्मान् । परियमेत्यध्वरेषु होता ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्विंशतितमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : 1. Second Aṣṭaka-only First and Second Adhyāyas -both Incomplete.

2. Third Aṣṭaka-only 8th Adhyāya-Incomplete.

3. Fifth Aṣṭaka-only First Adhyāya-Incomplete.

This Mss. begins with the latter part of the Sixth Ṛk of the 19th Varga of the 1st Adhyāya of the 2nd Aṣṭaka and ends in the First Ṛk of the 26th Varga of the First Adhyāya of the Fifth Aṣṭaka.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

69. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—210. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र य[ऽ]आरु(ः)श्शितिपृष्ठस्य धासेरा मातरा विविशुः सप्त वाणीः ।
परिक्षिता पितरा सं चरेते प्र सस्राते दीर्घमायुः प्रयक्षे ॥

End :

यद्द्य त्वा प्रयति यज्ञे[ऽ]अस्मिन्होतश्चिकित्वो(ऽ)वृणीमहीह ।
ध्रुवमया ध्रुवमुताशमिष्ठाः प्रजानन्विद्वाँ[ऽ]उप याहि सोमं ॥ ३४ ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-1-1 to III-1-34] [Maṇḍala III-1-7 to III-3-29.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya "इ(न्द्र)छंति त्वा सोम्यासः सखायः" is given after the colophon. The title page contains an illuminated pictorial representation of the churning of the ocean of milk (क्षीराब्धि) with the mountain Mandara as the churning stick supported by Viṣṇu in the form of a

tortoise below and in his natural form accompanied by Lakṣmī above, with Vāsuki as the churning rope, the head end being held by Asuras and the tail end by Devas. The last page is decorated with embroidered flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

70. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 q. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—15. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —210. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 69.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in very good condition. The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 62. Whilst Ugrapāṇḍya the King rises in esteem and bids fair to become an equal of Indra as a sacrificer of one hundred sacrifices, Indra gets angry and persuades Varuṇa to swell the oceans to envelop the city of Madhurā. Ugrapāṇḍya is agitated and in his sleep, a Siddha advises him to use the spear given to him by his father to check Varuṇa. The picture shows the King stemming the tide of the ocean by his spear.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

71. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 q. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —210. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 69.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

72. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4¾ inches. Sheets—21. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —210. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 69.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in excellent condition. The handwriting is bold and beautiful. The Mss. is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

73. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—16. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

इ(च)छंति त्वा सोम्यासः सखायः सुन्वंति सोमं दधाति प्रयांसि ।
तितिक्षंते[ऽ]अभिशस्तिं जनानामिंद्र त्वदा कश्चन हि प्रकेतः ॥

End:

शुनं हुवेम०(मघवानमिंद्रमस्मिन्भरे नृतमं वाजसातौ) ।
शृण्वंतमुग्र०(मूतये समत्सु घ्नंतं वृत्राणि संजितं धनानां) ॥२६॥

Colophon:

इति तृतीयाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Third Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka. III-2-1 to III-2-26] [Maṇḍala III-3-30 to III-4-39.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya "इंद्रं त्वा वृषभं वयं" is given after the Colophon.

The title page continues the story narrated in No. 69 in pictures. As a result of the churning, the deadly poison हालाहल is engendered. Viṣṇu, Brahmā, Indra and Agni pray to Śiva and Pārvatī to protect them from the all consuming poison. Śiva accedes to their request and drinks the poison himself, whereupon Pārvatī, solicitous of Śiva's life, stops the poison in Śiva's neck; hence the name Nīlakaṇṭha (blue-necked) to Śiva.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

74. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 r. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 73.

Remarks :—The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 70. The three countries, Cera, Coḷa and Pāṇḍya suffer from want of rain. The Kings of these three lands pray to Sage Agastya who advises them to practise the Somavāra-vrata or fasting on Mondays to please the Lord Śiva. As a result of the penance they are endowed with a power of travelling in the air at will, whereupon Indra asks them what they wanted. Indra accedes to the request of the Kings of Cera and Coḷa for plenty of rain but refuses the same to the King of the Pāṇḍyas as King Ugrapāṇḍya was insolent enough to seat himself on an equal seat with him. Indra and Ugrapāṇḍya fight each other. Ugrapāṇḍya uses his second gift—the divine bangle referred to in No. 62 and chops off the crown of Indra. This incident is illustrated in full detail as

narrated in the Tiruviḷayāḍalpurāṇam. The last page is beautifully illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

75. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 r. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 73.

Remarks :—Same as No. 71.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

76. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4¾ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 73.

Remarks :—Same as No. 72.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

77. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ इंद्रं त्वा वृषभं वयं सुते सोमे हवामहे ।
स पाहि मध्वो[ऽ]अंधसः ॥

End :

निष्षिध्वरीस्त[ऽ]ओषधीरुतापो रयिं त[ऽ]इंद्र पृथिवी बिभर्ति ।
सखायस्ते वामभाजः स्याम महद्देवानामसुरत्वमेकं ॥ ३१ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्री तृतीयाष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.
Aṣṭaka III-3-1 to III-3-31] [Maṇḍala III-4-40 to III-5-55.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fourth Adhyāya— "न ता मिनंति मायिनो न धीराः" is given after the colophon. The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 73. The divine nectar which was produced by the churning is distributed to the Gods and the Asuras by Viṣṇu in the form of Mohinī—the divine enchantress. Pārvatī and Śiva are witnessing the scene. The last page is also illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

78. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 s. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 77.

Remarks :—The title page continues the story narrated in No. 74, in pictures. King Ugrapāṇḍya is blessed with a son named Vīrapāṇḍya but still the King is sad as famine is raging in his land. In dream, a sage advises him to attack the Mahāmeru which has been growing so much as even to impede the regular course of the Sun and Moon, with his third gift the

flower bouquet (Vide No. 62). The King accordingly attacks the mountain Mahāmeru with the flower bouquet whereupon untold treasures are divulged to him from underneath the mountain. The King gathers the treasures and distributes them lavishly to all his subjects. The King now satisfied, crowns his son Vīrapāṇḍya as King and absorbs himself into the Lord Kadambavaneśvara.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

79. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 s. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 77.

Remarks :—Same as No. 75.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

80. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 c. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11×4¾ inches. Sheets—20. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 77.

Remarks :—Same as No. 76.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

81. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4¾ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —170. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

न ता मिनंति मायिनो न धीरा व्रता देवानां प्रथमा ध्रुवाणि ।

न रोदसी[ऽ]अद्रुहा वेद्याभिर्न पर्वता निनमे तस्थिवांसः ॥

End :

अया ते[ऽ]अग्ने समिधा विधेम प्रति स्तोमं शस्यमानं गृभाय ।

दहाशसो रक्षसः पाह्यस्मान्(न्)द्रुहो निदो मित्रमहो[ऽ]अवद्यात् ॥२५॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-4-1 to III-4-25] [Maṇḍala III-5-56 to IV-1-4.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya "वैश्वानराय मीळ्हुषे सजोषाः" is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Goddess Gāyatrī being worshipped by six Brahmin devotees. For further details, see No. 9. It may be observed here that the body of the Goddess in number 9 is white and that under reference is red. Cf.

"रक्ता गायत्री, श्वेता सावित्री, कृष्णा सरस्वती"

(गायत्रीहृदय in वसिष्ठसंहिता)

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

82. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 t. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 81.

Remarks :—See No. 78. The title page contains a pictorial representation of a Brahmin of Madhurā by name Harabhakta, being approached by the sages for advice. Harabhakta leads the sages to the famous stone-banyan tree when to the wonder of all, Lord Dakṣiṇāmūrti manifests Himself from under the tree and advises all the assembled devotees. The sages : and Harabhakta advise the King Vīrāpāṇḍya in turn.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

83. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 t. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 81.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

84. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4¾ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 81.

Remarks :—Same as No. 80.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

85. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

वैश्वानराय मीळ्हुषे सजोषाः कथा दाशेमाग्नये बृहद्भाः ।

अनूनेन बृहता वक्षथेनोप स्तभायदुपमिन्न रोधः ॥

End:

अवर्त्या शुनं[ऽ]आंत्राणि पेचे न देवेषु विविदे मर्डितारं ।

अपश्यं जायाममहीयमानामधा मे श्येनो मध्वा जभार ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon:

इति तृतीयाष्टके पञ्चमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject: Third Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-5-1 to III-5-26] [Maṇḍala IV-1-5 to IV-2-18.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya "एवा त्वामिंद्र वज्रिन्नत्र" is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of King Bhagīratha doing austere penance, whereupon Brahmā, Indra, Agni and Viṣṇu pray to Lord Paramaśiva to pacify Bhagīratha.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

86. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 u. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 85.

Remarks:—See No. 82. The decorations contained on the title pages of this family of Mss. now cease. The title page of the Mss. under reference contains in pencil an outline sketch of a decoration which could not be completed. The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

87. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 u. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 85.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

88. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

एवा त्वामिंद्र वज्रिन्नत्र विश्वे देवासः सुहवास[ऽ]ऊमाः ।

महामुभे रोदसी वृद्धमृष्वं निरेकमिद्वृणते वृत्रहत्ये ॥

End:

अरं म उस्रयाम्णे(ऽ)रमनुस्रयाम्णे ।

बभ्रू यामेष्वस्रिधा ॥ २० ॥

Colophon:

इति तृतीयाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Third Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-6-1 to III-6-30] [Maṇḍala IV-2-19 to IV-4-33.

Remarks:—The beginning of the seventh Adhyāya "प्र ऋभुभ्यो दूतमिव वाचमिष्ये" is given after the colophon. The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 85. Agreeably to the prayers, Paramaśiva allows the Goddess Gaṅgā to flow forth in seven streams from His head and allowed one stream only to follow King Bhagīratha. The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

89. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue. No. 2349 v. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¼ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end colophon and subject—Same as No. 88.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in good condition. From this Mss. onwards no attempt is made to decorate the title page of this family of Mss. See No. 86.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

90. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 v. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 88.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

91. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

Burnell's Çatalogue No. 2343 g. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र ऋभुभ्यो दूतमिव वाचमिष्य[ऽ]उपस्तिरे श्वैतरीं धेनुमीळे ।
ये वातजूतास्तरणिभिरेवैः परि द्यां सद्यो[ऽ]अपसो बभूवुः ॥

End :

बृहस्पत[ऽ]इंद्र वर्धतं नः सचा सा वां सुमतिर्भूत्वस्मे ।
अविष्टं धियो जिगृतं पुरंधीर्जजस्तमर्यो वनुषामरातीः ॥ २७ ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.
Aṣṭaka III-7-1 to III-7-27] [Maṇḍala IV-4-33 to IV-5-50.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya 'इदमु त्यत्पुरुतमं पुरस्तात्' is given after the colophon. The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 88. King Bhagīratha is shown as arriving at Benares-वाराणसी with the River Gaṅgā following him. The town, the river bank and the famous bathing ghats are beautifully illustrated.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

92. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 w. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 91.

Remarks :—Same as No. 89. The Mss. is in very good condition. The paper used in this family of Mss. bears the water mark of 1827.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

93. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 w. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 91.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

94. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 h. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

इदमु त्यत्पुरुतमं पुरस्ताज्ज्योतिस्तमसो वयुनावदस्थात् ।

नूनं दिवो दुहितरो विभातीर्गातुं कृणवन्नुषसो जनाय ॥

End :

त्वामग्ने प्रदिव आहुतं घृतैः सुम्नायवः सुषमिधा समीधिरे ।

स वावृधान ओषधीभिरुक्षितोऽभि ज्रयांसि पार्थिवा वि तिष्ठसे ॥२६॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-8-1 to III-8-26] [Maṇḍala IV-5-51 to V-1-8.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Fourth Aṣṭaka 'त्वामग्ने हविष्मंतो' is given after the colophon. The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 91. The River Gaṅgā accompanies Bhagīratha to the nether world—नागलोक, flows over the ashes of Bhagīratha's ancestors and reaches the ocean.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

95. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 x. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 94.

Remarks :—Same as No. 92.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

96. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 x. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 94.

Remarks :—Same as No. 93.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

97. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 42 b. Substance—Paper. Size—10¼ × 3⅞ inches. Sheets—2 (6-7). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning:

समुद्रसूक्तप्रारंभः ।

समुद्रादूर्मिर्मधुमां(माँ) उदारदुपांशुना सममृतत्वमानद् ।
घृतस्य नाम गुह्यं यदस्ति जिह्वा देवानाममृतस्य नाभिः ॥

End:

धामन्ते विश्वं भुवनमधि श्रितमंतः समुद्रे हृद्यं१तरायुषि ।
अपामनीके समिथे य आभृतस्तमश्याम मधुमंतं त ऊर्मिं ॥ २ ॥

Colophon:

समुद्रसूक्तं संपूर्णम् ।

Subject: Samudra Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka III-8-10-11] [Maṇḍala IV-5-58.

Remarks:—This Mss. contains three Sūktās, the Ānobhadra Sūkta at the beginning, the Samudra Sūkta in the middle and the Viṣṇu Sūkta at the end. Only the first two Ṛks of this Sūkta are not accented. The Samudra Sūkta is also known by the name Ghṛta Sūkta, evidently due to the oblation being ghṛta. The Viniyoga of this Sūkta may be found in Śaunaka's Ṛg-vidhāna where it is mentioned that it should be used in पूर्णाहुति.

Compare.

"समुद्रादिति सूक्तेन यः सदा जुहुयाद्घृतम् ।
...............संयतात्मा जितेन्द्रियः ।
....
तमग्निः सर्वतः पाति भद्रेण द्रविणेन च ॥"

[Adhyāya II. Verses 251-252].

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

98. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 11. Substance—Paper. Size—$8\frac{1}{4}\times4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—67 (2-73; Sheets—39-43 are missing). Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1360. Incomplete.

Beginning:

(उतो पितृभ्यां प्रविदानु घोषं महो महद्भ्यामनयंत शूषं ।
उक्षा ह यत्र परि धानमक्तो)रनु स्वं धाम जरितुर्ववक्ष ॥

End:

तं नो अग्ने अभी नरो रयिं सहस्व आ भर ।
स क्षेपयत्स पोषयद्भुवद्वाजस्य सातय उतैधि पृत्सु नो वृधे ॥

Colophon:

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्याय: ॥
श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥ लिखितं देवकृष्णेन ॥

Subject: Third Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas, omitting the First Varga of the First Adhyāya. The First Varga of the First Adhyāya of the Fourth Aṣṭaka is included at the end of this Mss.

Aṣṭaka III-1-2 to IV-1-1] [Maṇḍala III-1-7 to V-1-9.

Remarks:—The colophon "इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्याय:" is given after the first Varga of the first Adhyāya of the fourth Aṣṭaka. The Mss. is very old and is in a worn-out condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

99. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 10. Substance—Paper. Size—$9\frac{1}{4}\times3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19 (78-96). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—250. Incomplete.

Beginning :

स्वस्तये वरुणं मित्रमग्निं हवामह इंद्रं वज्रबाहुं ॥ 4 ॥
इंद्रमिवेदुभये वि ह्वयंत उदीराणा यज्ञमुपप्रयंतः ।

End and colophon—Same as No. 94.

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. 7-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka III-7-13 to III-8-26] [Maṇḍala IV-4-39 to V-1-8.

Remarks :—This Mss. begins with the latter half of the fourth Ṛk. of the 13th Varga, of the 7th Adhyāya. The Mss. is very old and is accented in red ink.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

100. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 3. Substance—Paper. Size—$10\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—71. Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1370. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 69.

End :—Same as No. 98.

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

इति चोरवर्गः ॥ राक्षसभुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्येदं पुस्तकम् ॥ वासुदेवदीक्षितात्मजजीवरामदीक्षिततनयगोविन्दभट्टसूनुकमलाकरसुताम्बाजिना इदं पुस्तकं राक्षस० कमलाकरभट्टपुत्रेण प्लवङ्गनामसंवत्सरे लिखितम् ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas and the First Varga of the Fourth Aṣṭaka.

Aṣṭaka III-1-1 to IV-1-1] [Maṇḍala III-1-7 to V-1-9.

Remarks:—Just before the colophon of each Adhyāya are given the indices of each ten Vargas of each Adhyāya of this Aṣṭaka:—
"इदमुत्यत्सम्यक्स्रवन्ति सुप्रतीके षट्" etc. etc.

The Mss. is in good condition and is accented in red ink. The paper is of Indian manufacture. The date of the Mss. is 1787 A. D. Plavaṅga year. The scribe's name is Ambāji.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

101. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 11. Substance—Paper. Size—9¾×4⅝ inches. Sheets—67. Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1360. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 69.

End :—Same as No. 94.

Colophon:

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

इदं पुस्तकं नीराजिव्यासपुत्रमोरव्यासेन लिखितं स्वार्थं परार्थं च ।

राक्षसभुवनकरोपनामकमलाकरभट्टस्य सुतेन स्वरितम् ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka III-1-1 to III-8-26] [Maṇḍala III-1-7 to V-1-8.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Fourth Aṣṭaka 'त्वामग्ने हविष्मंतो' etc. is given in a different handwriting after the colophon. The Mss. is fairly old and is accented in red ink. The Mss. belongs to the second half of the eighteenth century. The scribe's name is Moravyāsa, son of Nīrājivyāsa.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

102. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 12. Substance—Paper. Size—8½×4⅜ inches. Sheets—36. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1360. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 101.

Subject: Third Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka III-1-1 to III-8-26] [Maṇḍala III-1-7 to V-1-8.

Remarks:—The last foot of the last Ṛk of the third Adhyāya 'देवानामसुरत्वमेकं' in omitted in this Mss. Accent is marked in red ink.

The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

103. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅘ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —190. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥ त्वामग्ने हविष्मंतो देवं मर्तास ईळते ।

मन्ये त्वा जातवेदसं स हव्या वक्ष्यानुषक् ॥

End:

एवा हि त्वामृतुथा यातयंतं मघा विप्रेभ्यो ददतं शृणोमि ।

किं ते ब्रह्माणो गृहते सखायो ये त्वाया निदधुः काममिंद्र ॥ ३३ ॥

Colophon:

इति चतुर्थाष्टके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-1-33] [Maṇḍala V-I-9 to V-3-32.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya "महि महे तवसे दीध्ये नॄन्" is given after the colophon.

The title page contains in pictures the continuation of the story narrated in No. 21. One of the evil spirits engendered in the Ābhicārika homa is Gajāsura, the elephant-faced demon.

The title page illustrates the fight between Gajāsura and Paramaśiva.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

104. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 y. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 103.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition and is accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

105. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 y. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 103.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

106. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

महिं महे तवसे दीध्ये नृनिंद्रायेत्था तवसे अतव्यान् ।

यो अस्मै सुमतिं वाजसातौ स्तुतो जने समर्यश्चिकेत ॥

End:

उत ग्ना व्यंतु देवपत्नीरिंद्राण्य१ग्नाय्यश्विनी राट् ।

आ रोदसी वरुणानी शृणोतु व्यंतु देवीर्य ऋतुर्जनीनां ॥ २८ ॥

Colophon:

इति श्रीचतुर्थाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-2-1 to IV-2-28] [Maṇḍala V-3-33 to V-4-46.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya "प्रयुंजती दिव एति ब्रुवाणा" ॥ is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 103. Gajāsura now assumes the form of an elephant in all details and continues the fight with Paramaśiva.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

107. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 z. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 106.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in excellent condition and is throughout accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

108. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 z. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 106.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

109. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—19. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas. —200. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ओं ॥

प्रयुंजती दिव एति बुवाणा मही माता दुहितुर्बोधयंती ।

आविवासंती युवतिर्मनीषा पितृभ्य आ सदने जोहुवाना ॥

End:

यद्बंहिष्टं नातिविधे सुदानू अ(च्छि)छद्रं शर्म भुवनस्य गोपा ।

तेन नो मित्रावरुणावविष्टं सिषासंतो जिगीवांसः स्याम ॥ ३१ ॥

Colophon:

इति श्रीचतुर्थाष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-3-1 to IV-3-31] [Maṇḍala V-4-47 to V-5-62.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fourth Adhyāya "ऋतस्य गोपावधि तिष्ठथो रथं" is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 106. Gajāsura swallows the Lord Paramaśiva. Viṣṇu, Brahmā, Indra and Agni pray for the Lord's reappearance whereupon Paramaśiva emerges out tearing open the stomach of Gajāsura. The whole incident is believed to have taken place at Cyutapura or modern Vaḷuvūr near Mayavaram. In Cyutapura, the sacred tank is known as Hastipuṣkariṇī and the Lord is worshipped as Kṛttivāseśvara. For more detailed information, please see Cyutapuramāhātmya available in this Library.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

110. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 aa. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—15. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 109.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

111. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 aa. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—19. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 109.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

112. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—20. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

ऋतस्य गोपावधि तिष्ठथो रथं सत्यधर्माणा परमे व्योमनि ।

यमत्र मित्रावरुणावथो युवं तस्मै वृष्टिर्मधुमत्पिन्वते दिवः ॥

End :

पुरूण्यग्ने पुरुधा त्वाया वसूनि राजन्वसुता ते अश्याम् ।

पुरूणि हि त्वे पुरुवार सन्त्यग्ने वसु विधते राजनि त्वे ॥ ३६ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject : Fourth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-4-1 to IV-4-36] [Maṇḍala V-5-63 to VI-1-1.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya 'त्वं हि क्षैतवद्यशः' is given after the colophon. The title page is pictorially illustrated by depicting an incident from the Śivapurāṇa. Mahāviṣṇu unable to bear the troubles of the *daityas* worships with lotus flowers Lord Paramaśiva. The Mss. is well preserved.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

113. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 ab. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—15. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 112.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

114. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 ab. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{3}{4}\times5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas— 200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 112.

Remarks :— The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

115. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 e. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—$11\times4\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ त्वं हि क्षैतवद्यशो(ऽ)ग्ने मित्रो न पत्यसे ।
त्वं विचर्षणे श्रवो वसो पुष्टिं न पुष्यसि ॥

End:

अग्निं देवासो अग्रियमिंधते वृत्रहंतमं ।
येना वसून्याभृता तृळ्हा रक्षांसि वाजिना ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon:

इति चतुर्थाष्टके पञ्चमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-5-1 to IV-5-30] [Maṇḍala VI-1-2 to VI-2-16.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya "पिबा सोममभि यमुग्र तर्दः ॥" is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in

No 112. One day as Viṣṇu was performing the pūjā to Paramaśiva, He found that the lotus flowers were short by one. He at once plucked His own right eye and offered it to the Lord whereupon Paramaśiva, pleased with such devotion, gave Him the Sudarśana Cakra. This incident is also narrated in Puṇḍarīkapura Māhātmya to have taken place in Tejanī Vana, or Modern Tediyūr, near Kumbhakonam. Compare:—

"तेजनीवनसंज्ञे च स्थितोऽहं सर्वदा हरे ।
सहस्रकमलेनैव पूज्यमाने त्वया मयि ॥
दृष्ट्वा त्वमेकं न्यूनन्तु नेत्रमुत्पाट्य भक्तितः ।
यत्राभ्यर्च्य तु मां चक्रं त्वमेतल्लब्धवान्हरे ॥"

[Puṇḍarīkapura Māhātmya. Adhyāya VII. Verses 47-48.]

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

116. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 ac. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 115.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

117. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 ac. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—19. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 115.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

118. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

पिबा सोममभि यमुग्र तर्द ऊर्वं गव्यं महि गृणान इंद्र ।

वि यो धृष्णो वधिषो वज्रहस्त विश्वा वृत्रममित्रिया शवोभिः ॥

End:

उपेदमुपपर्चनमासु गोषूप पृच्यतां ।

उप ऋषभस्य रेतस्युपेंद्र तव वीर्ये ॥ २५ ॥

Colophon:

इति चतुर्थाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-6-1 to IV-6-25] [Maṇḍala VI-2-17 to VI-3-28.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya "इंद्रं वो नरः सख्याय सेपुः" is given after the colophon.

The title page pictorially illustrates another incident from the Śivapurāṇa. Once Brahmā woke up the sleeping Viṣṇu and accosted Him "child, wake up." At this, Viṣṇu grew angry; and both decided to fight out the issue. The Gods grew frightened at the unpleasant turn of events, and prayed to Paramaśiva to put a stop to the duel. Paramaśiva thereupon appeared on the scene in the form of a Jyotirliṅga standing in full enveloping heaven and earth. Brahmā and Viṣṇu were now convinced of another being greater to themselves, stopped fighting and looked wonder-stricken at the Jyotirliṅga.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

119. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 ad. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 118.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

120. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 ad. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—17.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 118.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

121. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 g. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—19.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

इंद्रं वो नरः सख्याय सेपुर्महो यंतः सुमतये चकानाः ।
महो हि दाता वज्रहस्तो अस्ति महामु रण्वमवसे यजध्वं ॥

End :

आमूरंज प्रत्यावर्तयेमाः केतुमहुंदुभिर्वावदीति ।
समश्वपर्णाश्चरंति नो नरो(ऽ)स्माकमिंद्र रथिनो जयंतु ॥ ३५ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject : Fourth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.
Aṣṭaka IV-7-1 to IV-7-35] [Maṇḍala VI-3-26 to VI-4-47.

Remarks :—The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 118. Viṣṇu assumes the form of Varāha (boar) to find out the bottom of the Jyotirliṅga, but with no success. Brahmā assumes the form of a *haṃsa* (Swan) to find out the top of the Jyotirliṅga. The haṃsa, after entering the heavenly regions, meets on the way with a descending *Ketaka* flower which has been jerked down from the top of the Jyotirliṅga. The haṃsa asks the flower to tell a lie to bear witness to the effect that he had seen the top of the Jyotirliṅga, reinforcing his argument by the maxim,

"असत्यमपि शस्तं स्यादापदीत्यनुशासनम्" ॥

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

122. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 ae. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—14.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 121.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

123. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 ae. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5⅝ inches. Sheets—21. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 121.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

124. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8¾ × 3¼ inches. Sheets—28. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject:—Same as No. 121.

Subject :

Aṣṭaka IV-7-1 to IV-7-35] [Maṇḍala VI-3-26 to VI-4-47.

Remarks :—The Mss. is worn out and is partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

125. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

यज्ञायज्ञा वो अग्नये गिरागिरा च दक्षसे ।

प्रप्र वयममृतं जातवेदसं प्रियं मित्रं न शंसिषं ॥

End :

सरस्वत्यभि नो नेषि वस्यो माप स्फरीः पयसा मा न आ धक् ।

जुषस्वं नः सख्या वेश्यां च मा त्वत्क्षेत्राण्यरंणानि गन्म ॥ ३२ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीचतुर्थाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-8-1 to IV-8-32] [Maṇḍala VI-4-48 to VI-6-61.

Remarks :—The beginning of the First Adhyāya of the Fifth Aṣṭaka—"स्तुषे नरां दिवो अस्य प्रसंतां" is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 121. Brahmā, having secured the Ketaka flower as his witness came to Viṣṇu and assured him of the success of his mission. Paramaśiva, incensed at the unworthy conduct of Brahmā, assumed His full divine form and appeared before the astounded Brahmā and the reverent Viṣṇu. Paramaśiva was pleased with Viṣṇu and granted him the privilege to be worshipped as His equal everywhere in all temples. Brahmā was punished for his misbehaviour by being excluded from any kind of worship in any temple.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

126. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 af. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 125.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

127. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 af. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 125.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

128. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 g. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—8¾×3¼ inches. Sheets—21. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 125.

Remarks:—The varga index is given at the end of the colophon. But the peculiarity of this index is the adoption of the reverse order of the vargas. The Mss. is a bit worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

129. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 d. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—8½×4 inches. Sheets—14. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—960. Incomplete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ॥

ॐ ॥ अग्न ओजिष्ठमाभर द्युम्नमस्मभ्यमध्रिगो ।

प्र नो राया परीणसा रत्सि वाजाय पंथाँ ॥ १ ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 115.

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-5 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-2 to IV-5-30] [Maṇḍala V-1-10 to VI-2-16.

Remarks :—The first varga of the first Adhyāya is not found in the beginning of this Mss. The Mss. is accented only in the first two pages. The paper is of Indian manufacture and the Mss. is very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

130. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 e. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—50. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1120. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 103.

End:

वधीदिंद्रो वरशिखस्य शेषो(ऽ)भ्यावर्तिने चायमानाय शिक्षन् ।
वृचीवं(तो यद्धरियूपीयायां हन्पूर्वे अर्धे भियसापरो दर्त् ॥२३॥)

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-6 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-6-23] [Maṇḍala V-1-9 to VI-3-27.

Remarks :—The sixth Adhyāya abruptly ends in the middle of the 23rd varga.

The Mss. is accented and is fairly worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

131. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 12. Substance—Paper. Size—9¼×3¼ inches. Sheets—78. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1200. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 103.

End :

सत्रा मदासस्तव विश्वजन्याः (सत्रा रायोऽध ये पार्थिवासः ।

सत्रा वाजानामभवो विभक्ता यद्देवेषु धारयथा असुर्यं ॥)

Colophon: (Sheet No. 75.)

इति चतुर्थाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-7 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-7-8] [Maṇḍala V-1-9 to VI-3-36.

Remarks:—The Mss. ends abruptly in the beginning of the first Ṛk of the eighth varga of the seventh Adhyāya of this Aṣṭaka. The Mss. is fairly old and is accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

132. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 10 Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 3¾ inches. Sheets—66. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1300. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 103.

End:

यद्वा तृक्षौ मघवन्द्रुह्यावा जने यत्पूरौ कच्च वृष्ण्यं ।
अस्मभ्यं तद्रिरीहि सं (नृषाह्येऽमित्रान्पृत्सु तुर्वणे) ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-7 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-7-28] [Maṇḍala V-1-9 to VI-4-46.

Remarks:—This Mss. ends in the middle of the 8th Ṛk of the 28th varga of the 7th Adhyāya.

The Mss. is old and is unaccented throughout. The paper is of Indian manufacture. The Mss. is very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

133. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 2. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 6 inches. Sheets—69. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 103.

End and colophon—Same as No. 125.

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-8-32] [Maṇḍala V-1-2 to VI-6-61.

Remarks:—The Mss. is written in a bold hand and accented throughout. The ends of the Mss. are moth-eaten.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

134. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 4. Substance—Paper. Size—10⅜×4 inches. Sheets—76. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 133.

Colophon:

इति चतुर्थाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

शके १७०९ प्लवंगसंवत्सरे अधिकश्रावणशुद्धचतुर्दशीभानुवासरे दिवा द्वितीययामे देवनायकपुरपुलियंगुडिग्रामे चतुर्थाष्टकसंहिता संपूर्णा ॥ महालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥

माधुर्यमक्षरव्यक्तिः पदच्छेदस्तु सुस्वरः ।
धैर्यं लयसमर्थेषु(र्थंच) षडेते पाठका गुणाः ॥ १ ॥

गीती शीघ्री शिरःकम्पी तथा लिखितपाठकः ।
अनर्थज्ञोऽल्पकण्ठश्च षडेते पाठकाधमाः ॥ २ ॥

हस्तस्य दोषान्मतिविभ्रमाच्च न्यूनातिरिक्तं लिखितं मयात्र ।
तत्सर्वमार्यैः परिशोधनीयं प्रायेण मुह्यन्ति हि ये लिखन्ति ॥३॥

संपोष्यं ब(स)दपत्यवत् परकर(ा)द्रक्ष्यं च सुक्षेत्रवत्
संशोध्यं व्रणिनोऽङ्गवत्प्रतिदिनं वीक्ष्यं च सन्मित्रवत् ।

वध्यं वध्यवदर्थं न हि न विस(स्मा)र्ये हरेर्नामवत्
नैवं सीदति पुस्तकं किल कदा ए(प्ये)तद्गुरूणां वचः ॥१॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-8-32] [Maṇḍala: V-1-9 to VI-6-61.

Remarks :—The Mss. is old. It is dated 1709 Śaka or 1787 A. D. in the year called Plavaṅga. The scribe's name is Ambāji. See also No. 33. The Ślokas Nos. 1 and 2 in the colophon are taken from पाणिनीयशिक्षा—Verses. 33 and 32.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

135. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue. No. 2345 a. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

स्तुषे नरा दिवो अस्य प्रसंताश्विना हुवे जरमाणो अर्कैः ।
या सद्य उस्रा व्युषि ज्मो अंतान्युयूषतः पर्युरू वरांसि ॥१॥

End:

नू मे ब्रह्माण्यग्न (उच्छशाधि त्वं देव मघवद्भ्यः सुषूदः) ।
रातौ स्यामो(भयास आ ते यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः) ॥२७॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-1-27] [Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VII-1-1.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya "जुषस्व नः समिधमग्ने अद्य" is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial illustration of an incident

from the Jñānasaṃhitā of the Śivapurāṇa. At the instigation of Duryodhana, an asura Mūka by name, assumes the form of a boar and attacks Arjuna when Arjuna was doing penance at Indrakīla. Arjuna fights the boar with his bow when, from the other side, the boar is also attacked by Lord Śiva accompanied by Pārvatī and His Gaṇas, all of whom assuming the form of ordinary hunters.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

136. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 135.

Remarks :—This Mss. is not accented. It is in good condition. The watermark bears the date 1829. (A. D.)

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

137. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 135.

Remarks :—The Mss. is throughout accented. The writing is bold and exceedingly legible. The sheets are sulphurated and the watermark bears the date 1827. The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

138. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —170. Complete.

Beginning:

जुषस्वं नः समिधमग्ने अद्य शोचा बृहद्यजतं धूममृण्वन् ।
उप स्पृश दिव्यं सानु स्तूपैः सं रश्मिभिस्ततनः सूर्यस्य ॥

End:

नू इंद्र शूर स्तवमान ऊती ब्रह्मजूतस्तन्वा वावृधस्व ।
उप नो वाजान्मिमीह्युप स्तीन्यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥३०॥

Colophon:

इति पञ्चमाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka V-2-1 to V-2-30] [Maṇḍala VII-2-1 to VII-2-19.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya "उग्रो जज्ञे वीर्याय स्वधावान्" is given after the colophon.

The Mss. is in good condition. The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 135. The fight continues and the fatal charge is made simultaneously by the arrows of Śiva and Arjuna. The last page is embroidered with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

139. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No.: 2350 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 138.

Remarks:—This Mss. is not accented. The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

140. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 b. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 138.

Remarks:—This Mss. is throughout accented. The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

141. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 c. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning:

उग्रो जज्ञे वीर्याय स्वधावाँ(ऽ)चक्रिरपो नर्यो यत्करिष्यन् ।
जग्मिर्युवा नृषदनमवोभिस्त्राता न इंद्र एनसो महश्चित् ॥

End:

ये देवानां यज्ञिया यज्ञियानां मनोर्यजत्रा अमृता ऋतज्ञाः ।
ते नो रासंतामुरुगायमद्य यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥२०॥

Colophon:

इति पञ्चमाष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka V-3-1 to V-3-30] [Maṇḍala VII-2-20 to VII-3-35.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fourth Adhyāya "प्र ब्रह्मैतु

सद्‌नादृतस्य" is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 138. Śiva and Arjuna dispute over the arrow that was actually responsible for killing the boar. A fine fight with arrows between Śiva and Arjuna is graphically portrayed. The last page is beautifully ornamented with floral designs.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

142. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 c. Page 1. Left column
Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 141.

Remarks :—This Mss. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

143. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 c. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 141.

Remarks :—This Mss. is throughout accented. It is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

144. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र ब्रह्मैतु सदनादृतस्य वि रश्मिभिः ससृजे सूर्यो गाः ।
वि सानुना पृथिवी सस्र उर्वी पृथु प्रतीकमध्येधे अग्निः ॥

End :

त्र्यंबकं यजामहे सुगंधिं पुष्टिवर्धनं ।
उर्वारुकमिव बंधनान्मृत्योर्मुक्षीय मामृतात् ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject : Fifth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.
Aṣṭaka V-4-1 to V-4-30] [Maṇḍala VII-2-20 to VII-3-35.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya "यदद्य सूर्य ब्रवो(ऽ)नागाः" is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 141. The arrow-fight not being decisive, Arjuna rushes upon Śiva with a view to break Śiva's head with his Gāṇḍīva (bow). On contact with Śiva's head, the Gāṇḍīva breaks into two. Floral designs illuminate the last page.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

145. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 144.

Remarks:—This Mss. is not accented. The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

146. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—20. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 144.

Remarks:—This Mss. is throughout accented. The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

147. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

यदद्य सूर्ये ब्रवो(ऽ)नागा उद्यन्मित्राय वरुणाय सत्यं ।

वयं देवत्रादिते स्याम तव प्रियासो अर्यमन्गृणंतः ॥

End:

अश्वावतीर्गोमतीर्न उषासो वीरवतीः सदमुच्छंतु भद्राः ।

घृतं दुहाना विश्वतः प्रपीता यूयं (पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः) ॥२७॥

Colophon:

इति पञ्चमाष्टके पञ्चमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka V-5-1 to V-5-27] [Maṇḍala VII-4-60 to VII-5-80.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya "प्रत्यु अदर्श्या यती" is given after the colophon and the latter part of the end "पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः" is omitted.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 144. Downhearted at the failure of even Gāṇḍīva, Arjuna sits down to perform Śiva Liṅga pūjā, to invoke the Lord's aid on his side. The last page is well illustrated with creepers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

148. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 e. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—13.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 147.

Remarks:—This Mss. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

149. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 e. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—17.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 147.

Remarks:—This Mss. is throughout accented. It is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

150. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —155. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्रत्युं अदृश्यायत्युऽछंतीं दुहिता दिवः ।

अपो महि व्ययति चक्षसे तमो ज्योतिष्कृणोति सूनरी ॥

End:

वषट्ते विष्णवास आ कृणोमि तन्मे जुषस्व शिपिविष्ट हव्यं ।

वर्धंतु त्वा सुष्टुतयो गिरो मे यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥ २५ ॥

Colophon:

इति पञ्चमाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka. V-6-1 to V-6-25] [Maṇḍala VII-5-81 to VII-6-100.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya 'तिस्रो वाचः प्रवदज्योतिरग्राः' is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 147. Lord Śiva is pleased with Arjuna's devotion and manifests Himself as the Divine Śiva with Pārvatī riding His sacred Bull and presents Arjuna with the Pāśupata Astra in the presence of the Gaṇas and Nārada and Tumburu.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

151. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —155. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 150.

Remarks :—This Mss. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

152. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 f. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —155. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 150.

Remarks :—This Mss. is throughout accented. It is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

153. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 g. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

तिस्रो वाचः प्र वद ज्योतिरग्रा या एतद्दुह्रे मधुदोघमूधः ।

स वत्सं कृण्वन्गर्भमोषधीनां सद्यो जातो वृषभो रोरवीति ॥

End :

वृक्षाश्चिन्मे अभिपित्वे अरारणुः ।

गां भजंत मेहनाश्वं भजंत मेहना ॥ २२ ॥

Colophon:

इति पञ्चमाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject: The Fifth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka V-7-1 to V-7-33] [Maṇḍala VII-6-101 to VIII-1-14.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya "दूरादिहेव यत्सती" is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Lord Śiva as descrided in the ध्यानश्लोक of शक्तिपञ्चाक्षरी, as enjoined to be practised by every householder who still lives with his family circle. The Lord Śiva is represented, seated on a lotus with Pārvatī seated on His left lap, under the shadow of the Divine Kalpataru with Gaṇeśa and Subrahmaṇya standing on either side. All the details described in the following śloka have been deftly worked into the illustration.

" मूले कल्पद्रुमस्य द्रुतकनकनिभं चारुपद्मासनस्थं
वामाङ्कारूढगौरीनिबिडकुचभराभोगगाढोपगूढम् ।
नानालङ्कारदीप्तं मृगपरशुवराभीतिहस्तं त्रिणेत्रं
वन्दे बालेन्दुमौलिं गजवदनगुहाश्लिष्टपार्श्वं महेशम् ॥ "

The last page is well illustrated with roses.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

154. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 g. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 153.

Remarks:—This Mss. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

155. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 g. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 153.

Remarks :—This Mss. is throughout accented. It is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

156. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 40. Substance—Paper. Size—10⅜ × 3¾ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—25. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 153.

End :

गवां मंडूका ददतः शतानि सहस्रसावे प्र तिरंत आयुः ।
"उपप्लवत(द) मंडूकि वर्षमा वद ताधरि(दुरि) ।
मध्ये ह्रदस्य प्लवस्य(स्व)निगृह्य चतुरः पदः ॥ ४ ॥"

Colophon :

"तिस्रोवाचस्सूक्तं संपूर्णम्" ॥

Subject : Tisrovācas Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka V-7-1 to V-7-4] [Maṇḍala VII-6-101 to VII-6-103.

Remarks :—The last Ṛk. of this Sūkta "उपप्लवद" etc., is the 16th Section of the Ṛg-Veda Khila. [See M. Muller's IInd Edition of Ṛg-Veda Vol. IV. Page 531]. The Mss. is accented, the paper being of Indian manufacture. This Sūkta is used for invoking plenty of rain by appealing to the Sun-god Divākara. Compare the following from Śaunaka's Ṛgvidhāna—Adhyāya III. verses 326 and 327.

"आस्यद्घ्नं विगाह्यापः प्राङ्मुखः प्रयतश्शुचिः ।
सूक्ताभ्यां तिसृ आदिभ्यामुपतिष्ठेत भास्करं ॥
अनश्नतैतज्जप्तव्यं वृष्टिकामेन यत्नतः ।
पंचरात्रेप्यतिक्रान्ते महतीं वृष्टिमाप्नुयात् ॥"

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

157. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 h. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—15. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

दूरादिहेव यत्सत्यरुणप्सुराशिश्वितत् ।
वि भानुं विश्वधातनत् ॥

End:

प्रत्नो हि कमीड्यो अध्वरेषु सनाच्च होता नव्यश्च सत्सि ।
स्वां चाग्ने तन्वं पिप्रयस्वास्मभ्यं च सौभगमा यजस्व ॥ ३६ ॥

Colophon:

इति श्री पञ्चमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka V-8-1 to V-8-36] [Maṇḍala VIII-1-5 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Aṣṭaka "य इंद्र सोमपातमः" is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Lord Śiva in the form in which He should be invoked by widows and widowers in their daily practice of the Pañcākṣarī. All the details given in the following ध्यान-श्लोक have been carefully worked into the picture.

" शान्तं पद्मासनस्थं शशिधरमकुटं पञ्चवक्त्रं त्रिणेत्रं
शूलं वज्रं च खड्गं परशुमभयदं दक्षभागे वहन्तं ।
नागं पाशं च घण्टां प्रलयहुतवहं साङ्कुशं वामभागे
नानालङ्कारयुक्तं स्फटिकमणिनिभं पार्वतीशं नमामि ॥ "

Lord Śiva is represented, seated on a lotus without Pārvatī and unattended by Gaṇeśa and Subrahmaṇya. Floral decorations beautify the last page.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

158. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—10.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —150. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 157.

Remarks :—This Mss. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

159. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —150. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 157.

Remarks :—This Mss. is throughout accented. It is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

160. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 61. Substance—Paper. Size—$9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—21. Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—360. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 144.

End—Same as No. 147.

Colophon—See under Remarks.

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. Fourth and Fifth Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-4-1 to V-5-27] [Maṇḍala VII-2-20 to VII-5-80.

Remarks:—The Mss. contains two important indices. On page 36 the following colophon with index occurs:

"इति पंचमाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ यद्य मैत्रावरुणं तु वै सौर्याद्योद्वां सप्तोत्सूर्यः षट्काद्यास्तिस्रः सौर्य[ऽ]उद्वेतीति चार्द्धपंचमाद्विविपंच प्रतिवां प्रमित्रयोरेकोनागायत्रं दशम्यादयस्त्रयः प्रगाथाः पुरउ-ष्णिक् चतुर्थ्याद्या दशादित्यास्तिस्रः सौर्यः प्रतिवां दशाश्विनं तु तदा शुभ्रा नवसप्ताद्या विराज[ऽ] आवां रथोष्टावा विश्ववारा सप्तापस्वसुः षट्कागोमता पंचा तारिष्मेमा[ऽ] उवां षट् प्रागाथं व्युषा[ऽ] अष्टा [ऽ]उषस्यं तु वा[ऽ] उदुसप्तो रुरुचे षट् प्रतिपंचव्युषाः प्रतितृचं ॥"

On page 45, "इति पंचमाष्टके पंचमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ प्रत्युषट् प्रगाथमिन्द्राव-रुणाहजागतं तु युवां नरावां पंच पुनीषे धीराष्टौ वारुणं हरद्दत्सप्त प्रश्नं ध्युवमंत्यापाशविमोचिनी मोषुपंच गायत्रं जगत्यंतं प्रवीरया सप्तवायव्यं ह्यैंद्रश्च याद्विवदुक्ताः कुविदंगा वायो पंचशुचिन्वष्टा वैन्द्राग्नं त्विमं वां–दशगायत्रमंत्यानुष्टुप् प्रक्षोदशाषट् सारस्वतं तृतीया सरस्वते ब्रहदुप्रगाथः पस्तारपंक्तिः परा तिस्रो गायत्र्यः सरस्वते यज्ञे दशैन्द्रा बार्हस्पत्यं मंत्यैंद्री च तृतीया नवम्या वैन्द्रा ब्राह्मणस्पत्ये[ऽ]अध्वर्यवः सत्योक्तदेवतां त्यापरो वैष्णवं तूरुमित्यै-न्द्यश्च तिस्रो नूमर्तः ॥ ६ ॥"

Each sentence in the index refers to the presiding devatā invoked in the various ṛks forming the Sūkta. For example "यद्द्य मैत्रावरुणं तु वै सौर्याद्योद्वां" meaning that this sūkta beginning with 'यद्द्य' has मित्रावरुणौ as presiding devatās and the first ṛk is सूर्यदेवताक ।

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

161. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 i. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—8¾ × 3¾ inches. Sheets—50. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —680. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 147.

End—Same as No. 157.

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

शके १५८० विलम्बिनामसंवत्सरे उत्तरायणे ग्रीष्मर्तौ आषाढमासि शुक्लपक्षे सप्तम्यां शुभतिथौ रविवासरे हस्तनक्षत्रे ४०, परिघ १३, वणज ३०,—

तैलाद्रक्षेज्जलाद्रक्षेद्रक्षेच्छिथिलबन्धनात् ।
परहस्तगताद्रक्षेदेवं वदति पुस्तकम् ॥ १ ॥

भग्नपृष्ठकटिग्रीवः स्तब्धदृष्टिरधोमुखः ।
कष्टेन लिखति ग्रन्थं यत्नेन परिपालयेत् ॥

वेदव्यासभट्टस्यात्मजेन वेङ्कटभट्टेन लिखितम् ।
प्रति विठ्ठलभट्टाची ॥ श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject : Fifth Aṣṭaka. 5-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-5-1 to V-8-36] [Maṇḍala VII-2-20 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks :—The front page of the first sheet of this Mss. contains the last Ṛks of the fourth Adhyāya of this Aṣṭaka. The Mss.

is very old and dated 1580 Śaka or 1658 A. D. The scribe's name is given as Venkaṭa Bhaṭṭa, son of Vedavyāsa bhaṭṭa. The paper is of Indian manufacture and the writing is legible and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

162. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 h. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—9 × 3⅞ inches. Sheets—101. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1315. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 135.

End—Same as No. 157.

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

इति श्री आश्वलायनसंहितापंचमाष्टके (ऋग्वेदसंहितापंचमाष्टके) अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ श्रीविट्ठलार्पणमस्तु ॥ शाके १६९७ (1775 A. D.) मन्मथनामसंवत्सरे श्रावणवद्यपंचमी मंगलवारे समाप्तोऽयं पंचमाष्टकः ॥ इदं पंचमाष्टकं नरसिंपुरकरवासुदेवेन लिखितं माचे गणनृसिंहाचार्याय दत्तं । श्रीलक्ष्मीनृसिंहार्पणम् ॥ माचेगण अग्निहोत्री अप्पाचें पुस्तकं संपूर्णम् ॥

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-30] [Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks ;—In the colophon of this Mss. आश्वलायनसंहिता is given in the place of ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥ The beginning of the Sixth Aṣṭaka 'य इंद्र सोमपातमः' is given after the colophon. At the end of each Adhyāya of this Mss. are given in the reverse order the indices of the Vargas that each Adhyāya

contains :— विप्रं विप्रासोवसे (३६) । त्वमग्ने व्रतपा असि (३५) ॥ etc. etc. This Mss. is partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

163. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 3. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×6 inches. Sheets—67. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1315. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 162.

Colophon :

इति पंचमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Fifth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-36] [Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks :—This Mss. is throughout accented in red ink and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

164. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

S. K. Collection No. 11. Substance—Paper. Size—8½×3¾ inches. Sheets—102. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1315. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 162.

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

रुधिरोद्गारिसंवत्सरे मार्गशीर्षमासि शुद्धपूर्णिमदिने गुरुवासरे समाप्तः । विश्वनाथभट्टेन लिखितम् ॥

Subject : Fifth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-36] [Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in a decaying condition and is throughout accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

165. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 5. Substance—Paper. Size—10¼×4 inches. Sheets—105. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1315. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 162.

Colophon :

इति श्री पंचमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

शके १७४३ वृषनामसंवत्सरे (1821 A. D.) आश्विनशुद्धसोमवासरे शङ्करनारायणसन्निधौ शङ्करमहादेवगृहे पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनकरस्य कमलाकरभट्टसूनुरामेण लिखितेयं पञ्चमाष्टकसंहितेयं समाप्ता । ग्रन्थसंख्या १३७७ ॥ पत्रे ॥ १०५ ॥

Subject : Fifth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-36] [Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Sixth Aṣṭaka 'य इंद्र सोमपातमः' is given after the colophon. This Mss. is accented in red ink. The Mss. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

166. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 a. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

य [ऽ]इंद्र सोमपातमो मदः शविष्ठ चेतति ।
येना हंसि न्यत्रिणं तमीमहे ॥

End :

विश्वं पश्यंतो बिभृथा तनूष्वा तेना नो अधि वोचत ।
क्षमा रपो मरुत आतुरस्य न इष्कर्ता विह्रुतं पुनः ॥ ४० ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठ[म]ाष्टके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject : Sixth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-1-40] [Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to VIII-4-20.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya "त्रयमु त्वामपूर्व्य" is given after the Colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva in His form as सद्योजात. In Śāktapramoda, a Mantra-śāstra work, we have the following description of सद्योजात :—

"कुन्देन्दुशङ्खस्फटिकावभासः
वेदाक्षमालावरदाभयाङ्कः ।
त्र्यक्षश्चतुर्वक्त्र उरुप्रभावः
सद्योऽधिजातोऽवतु मां प्रतीच्यां ॥"

Again in the Prapañcasāra of Saṅkarācārya, we have the following description of सद्योजात—

"सद्यो वेदाक्षमालाऽभयवरदकरः कुन्दमन्दारगौरः ॥"

Lord Śiva is represented as pure white with four faces and four hands, Pārvatī standing by His side and four sages worshipping the Lord with uplifted hands raised high above the head. The last page is ornamented with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

167. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 i. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—12. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 166.

Remarks :—The Mss. is not accented. It is in good condition. The paper bears the watermark of 1829. The handwriting is bold and legible.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

168. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 i. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 166.

Remarks :—The Mss. is accented and is in excellent condition. The paper bears the watermark 1829. The handwriting is beautiful and very bold.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

169. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 b. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning :

वयमु त्वामपूर्व्य स्थूरं न कच्चिद्भरंतो(ऽ)वस्यवः ।
वाजे चित्रं हवामहे ॥

End :

असदत्र सुवीर्यमुत त्यदाश्वश्व्यं ।
देवानां य इन्मनो यजमान इयक्षत्यभीदयज्वनो भुवत् ॥ ४० ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-2-1 to VI-2-40][Maṇḍala VIII-4-21 to VIII-5-31.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Third Adhyaya **"प्र कृतान्यृजीषिणः"** is given after the colophon. See No. 166. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva in His form as **वामदेव**. The Lord is represented as red in colour with four faces and four hands. The following are the descriptions of **वामदेव** in Śāktapramoda :—

" वराक्षमालाऽभयटङ्कहस्तः
सरोजकिञ्जल्कसमानवर्णः ।
त्रिलोचनश्चारुचतुर्मुखो मां
पायादुदीच्यां दिशि वामदेवः ॥ "

and in Prapañcasāra :—

" वामः काश्मीरवर्णोऽभयवरदपरश्वक्षमालाविलासी ॥ "

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

170. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 j. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 169.

Remarks:—Same as No. 167. The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

171. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 j. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 169.

Remarks :—Same as No. 168. The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

172. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 c. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—21. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —220. Complete.

Beginning :

प्र कृतान्यृजीषिणः कण्वा इंद्रस्य गाथया ।
मदे सोमस्य वोचत ॥

End :

यस्य ते विश्वमानुषो भूरेर्दत्तस्य वेदति ।
वसुं स्पार्हं तदा भर ॥ ४९ ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठा[मा]ष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-3-1 to VI-3-49] [Maṇḍala VIII-5-32 to VIII-6-45.

Remarks:—See No. 166. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva as अघोर. The Lord is represented as dark blue in colour with four faces and eight hands. The following are the descriptions of अघोर in Śāktapramoda:—

"कुठारवेदाङ्कुशपाशशूल-
कपालढक्काक्षगुणान्दधानः ।
चतुर्मुखो नीलरुचिस्त्रिणेत्रः
पायादघोरो दिशि दक्षिणस्यां ॥"

and in Prapañcasāra :—

"अक्षस्रग्वेदपाशाङ्कुशडमरुखट्वाङ्गशूलान् कपालं
बिभ्राणो भीमदंष्ट्रोऽञ्जनरुचिरतनुर्भातिदक्षाप्यघोरः ॥"

The last page is profusely ornamented with floral decorations.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

173. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 k. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 172.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

174. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 k. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—21.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 172.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

175. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4½ inches. Sheets—26.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas. —270. Complete.

Beginning:

त्वावतः पुरूवसो वयमिंद्र प्रणेतः ।
स्मसि स्थातर्हरीणां ॥

End:

वि षु द्वेषो व्यंहतिमादित्यासो वि संहितं ।
विष्वग्वि वृहता रपः ॥ ५४ ॥

Colophon:

इति षष्ठाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-4-1 to VI-4-54] [Maṇḍala VIII-6-46 to VIII-7-67.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya "आ त्वा रथं यथोतये" is given after the colophon. See No. 166. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva as तत्पुरुष. The Lord is represented as of golden colour with four faces and four hands. The following are the descriptions of तत्पुरुष in Śāktapramoda:—

" प्रदीप्तविद्युत्कनकावभासो
विद्यावराभीतिकुठारपाणिः ।
चतुर्मुखस्तत्पुरुषस्त्रिणेत्रः
प्राच्यां स्थितं रक्षतु मामजस्रं ॥"

and in Prapañcasāra:

' विद्युद्वर्णोऽथ वेदाभयवरदकुठारान् दधत् पूरुषाख्यः ॥'

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

176. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 l. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —270. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 175.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

177. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catlogue No. 2352 l. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—25. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —270. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 175.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

178. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 60. Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—5. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—125. Complete.

Beginning :

अथ वालखिल्यारम्भः ॥

अभि प्र वः सुराधसमिंद्रमर्च यथा विदे ।

यो जरितृभ्यो मघवा पुरूवसुः सहस्रेणेव शिक्षति ॥

End:

इंद्रावरुणा सौमनसमदृप्तं रायस्पोषं यजमानेषु धत्तं ।

प्रजां पुष्टिं भूतिमस्मासु धत्तं दीर्घायुत्वाय प्र तिरतं न आयुः ॥ ३१ ॥

Colophon :

इति वालखिल्यास्समाप्ताः ॥

Subject: Vālakhilya Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VI-4-14 to VI-4-31][Maṇḍala VIII-6-49 to VIII-7-59.

Remarks:—The Mss. is very old and accented. The paper is of Indian manufacture.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

179. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8968 a. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Leaves—6. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —125. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 178.

Remarks:—The palm leaves are very old but still well preserved.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

180. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 e. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—$11 \times 4\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Sheets—15. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —150. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ आ त्वा रथं यथोतये सुम्नाय वर्तयामसि ।
तुविकूर्मिमृतीषहमिंद्र शविष्ठ सत्पते ॥

End:

सद्योजुवस्ते वाजा अस्मभ्यं विश्वश्चंद्राः ।
वशैश्च मक्षू जरंते ॥ २८ ॥

Colophon:

इति षष्ठ[म]ाष्टके पञ्चमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-5-1 to VI-5-38][Maṇḍala VIII-7-68 to VIII-9-81.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya 'आ प्र द्रव परावतः' is given after the colophon. See No. 166. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva as ईशान. The Lord is represented as of pearlish white colour with five faces and ten hands. The following descriptions of ईशान are given in Śāktapramoda :—

वेदाभयेष्टाङ्कुशपाशटङ्क-
कपालढक्काक्षकशूलपाणिः ।
सितद्युतिः पञ्चमुखोवतान्मा-
मीशान ऊर्ध्वे परमप्रकाशः ॥ "

and in Prapañcasāra :—

' मुक्तागौरोऽभयेष्टाधिककरकमलोऽघोरतः पञ्चवक्त्र-
स्त्वीशो ध्येयोऽम्बुजन्मोद्भवमुररिपुरुद्रेश्वराः स्युः शिवान्ताः ॥'

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

181. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 m. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—11. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —150. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject:—Same as No. 180.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

182. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 m. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —150. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 180.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

183. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ आ प्र द्रव परावतो(ऽ)र्वावतश्च वृत्रहन् ।

मध्वः प्रति प्रभर्मणि ॥

End :

तन्मे ऋतमिंद्र शूर चित्र पात्वपो न वज्रिन्दुरिताति पर्षि भूरि ।

कदा नं इंद्र राय आ दशस्येर्विश्वप्स्न्यस्य स्पृहयाय्यस्य राजन् ॥३८॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject : Sixth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-6-1 to VI-6-38.

Maṇḍala VIII-9-82 to VIII-10-97.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya "इंद्राय साम गायत" is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of Śiva and Viṣṇu in one form as Śaṅkara-Nārāyaṇa and again Pārvatī and Lakṣmī in one form. The two figures have been deftly worked into a single form with all details complete.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

184. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 n. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 183.

Remarks :– The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

185. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 n. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 183.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

186. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—8.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —100. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ इंद्राय साम गायत विप्राय बृहते बृहत् ।
धर्मकृते विपश्चिते पनस्यवे ॥

End :

आग्ने याहि मरुत्सखा रुद्रेभिः सोमपीतये ।
सोभर्या उप सुष्टुतिं मादयस्व स्वर्णरे ॥ १५ ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमं मण्डलम् ॥

Subject : Sixth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-1 to VI-7-15.

Maṇḍala VIII-10-98 to VIII-10-103.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Ninth Maṇḍala (16th Varga of 7th Adhyāya) "स्वादिष्ठया मदिष्ठया" is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Śiva and Pārvatī on one side and Gaṇeśa and Subrahmaṇya with Vallī and Devasenā on either side, on the other side. The last page is decorated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

187. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 19. Substance—Paper. Size—7×3 inches. Sheets—8 (Begins from 2nd Sheet). Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—90. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(मत्स्वा सुशिप्र हरिवस्तदीमहे त्वे आ भूषंति) वेधसः ।
तव श्रवांस्युपमान्युक्थ्या सुतेष्विंद्र गिर्वणः ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 186.

Subject : Sixth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-3 to VI-7-15.

Maṇḍala VIII-10-99 to VIII-10-103.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins in the middle of the second Ṛk of the third varga. The Ms. is in a worn-out condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

188. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 gb. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—8. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

हरिः ॐ ॥ स्वादिष्ठया मदिष्ठया पवस्व सोम धारया ।

इंद्राय पातवे सुतः ॥

End:

आ पवमान धारय रयिं सहस्रवर्चसं ।

अस्मे इंदो स्वाभुवं ॥ २४ ॥

Colophon:

इति पवमाने प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya. (Pavamāna Sūkta. First Adhyāya).

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VI-7-39] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-1-12.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya(Pavamāna Second Adhyāya) "सोमः पुनानो अर्षति" is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Gaṇeśa and Subrahmaṇya on one side and Śiva and Pārvatī riding the sacred bull on the other side. The विनियोग of the पवमानसूक्त is thus given in the Ṛgvidhāna of Śaunaka.

"पावमानं परं ह्येतन्नवमं मण्डलं पठेत् ।
स्नात्वा शुचिः शुचौ देशे सपवित्रः सकांचनः ॥
स्वादिष्ठयेति गायत्रीः पावमानीः जपेद्द्विजः ।
पवित्राणां पवित्रं तु पावमानीर्ऋचो जपेत् ॥
प्रयतोऽप्सु निमज्याशु सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ।
एतासां कीर्तनं पुण्यं स्मरणं धारणं तथा ॥

याथातथ्येन च ज्ञात्वा ब्रह्मलोकं समश्नुते ।
एतेषान्तु यथोक्तानां गुणवद्यद्यदुत्तरं ॥

कीर्तनात्तु भवेत्पूतः स्मरणात्स्मरते परं ।
धारणाद्ब्राह्मणमेति (ब्रह्माणं धारणादेति) पूतात्मा विजितेन्द्रिय ॥

याथातथ्येन च ज्ञात्वा ब्रह्मणो विन्दते पदं ।
श्रावयेद्देवताकृत्ये ब्राह्मणान्भुञ्जतोऽग्रत ॥

प्रीणाति देवतां शश्वत्समर्थयति कर्म वा ।
पित्र्ये पितॄन् प्रीणयन्ति श्राविताः प्रयतात्मना ॥

कृत्वा दोषान्सुमहतोऽप्यपेयादीन्प्रपीय च ।
जप्त्वा तरत्समंदीयं प्रविश्यापस्त्र्यहाच्छुचिः ॥

अक्षय्यं च भवेदन्नं पितृभ्यः परमं मधु ।
तस्य कामदुघा भूत्वोपतिष्ठंति च धेनवः ॥

आयुर्बलं यशो वित्तं प्रजां कीर्तिमनामयं ।
स्वाध्यायं पुण्यमतुलं पूतः प्राप्नोति चाक्षयं ॥

अशक्तस्तु जपेद्यस्तु त्रिंशद्वैखानसीर्ऋचः ।
सप्तर्षिभिश्च याः प्रोक्ताः पवित्रस्य च याः पराः ॥

ऋचां द्विषष्टिः प्रोक्तेयं पवस्वेत्यृषिसत्तमैः ।
सर्वकल्मषनाशाय पावनाय शिवाय च ॥

स्वादिष्ठयेति सूक्तानां सप्तषष्टिरिहोदिताः
दशोत्तराण्यृचांश्चैव पावमानीः शतानि षट् ॥

एतज्जुह्वन् जपेन्मन्त्रं घोरं मृत्युभयं हरेत् ।
व्याधिभ्यः परिमोक्षं च लभते नात्र संशयः ॥ ”

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

189. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2443 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—7¾×3½ inches. Sheets—11. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas– 100. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 188.

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VI-7-39] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-1-12.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

190. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 73. Substance—Paper. Size—6½×4 inches. Sheets—10 (from 1-9 & 12). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—80. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 188.

Remarks :—The beginning of the second Pavamānādhyāya, "सोमः पुनानो अर्षति + + पवमानपवस्यवो विप्रमभि—" is given after the colophon. In this Ms. five Vargas 32-37 and 2 ṛks in the 38th varga are not found. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

191. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 73. Substance—Paper. Size—8×4 inches. Sheets—6. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 188.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

192. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 o. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 186.

End :—Same as No. 188.

Colophon :

इति षष्ट[मा]ष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-1 to VI-7-39][Maṇḍala VIII-10-98 to IX-1-12.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

193. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 o. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 192.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

194. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ सोमः पुनानो अर्षति सहस्रधारो अत्यविः ।
वायोरिंद्रस्य निष्कृतं ॥

End:

पवस्व वाजसातये विप्रस्य गृणतो वृधे ।
सोम रास्व सुवीर्यं ॥ ३३ ॥

Colophon:

इति पवमाने द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.
(Pavamāna Sūkta. Second Adhyāya).

Aṣṭaka VI-8-1 to VI-8-33] [Maṇḍala IX-1-13 to IX-2-43.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Seventh Aṣṭaka (the Third Adhyāya of Pavamāna Sūkta) "प्र ण इंदो महे तने" is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the marriage of Pārvatī with Śiva. For a detailed description, see No. 10.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

195. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 p. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—11.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 194.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

196. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 p. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—11. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 194.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

197. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 15 a. Substance—Paper. Size—7×4 inches. Sheets—10. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 194.

Remarks :—At the end of this Ms. are given in the reverse order the Varga Index of this Adhyāya—which begins : यो अत्य इव. ३३. and ends: सोमः पुनानो अर्षति ॥ and the index of each ten Vargas (giving the beginnings only)— सोमः पुनानः । एते धावंति । प्र सोमासः । प्र ये त्रयः ॥

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

198. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2443 b. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—7¾ × 3½ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 194.

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-8-1 to VI-8-33] [Maṇḍala IX-1-13 to IX-2-43.

Remarks :—Pavamāna Sūkta. Second Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

199. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 7. Substance—Paper. Size—7¾×4½ inches. Sheets—17 (from 2 to 19; 10th sheet missing). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—120. Incomplete.

Beginning:

निरिणानो वि धावति जहृच्छर्याणि तान्वा ।
अत्रा सं जिघ्नते युजा ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 194.

Subject: Pavamāna Sūkta. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-8-3 to VI-8-33] [Maṇḍala IX-1-14 to IX-2-43.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins abruptly in the fourth Ṛk of the third Varga. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

200. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2465. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—9¼×3⅞ inches. Sheets—11. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—230. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 188.

End—Same as No. 194.

Colophon:

इति पवमाने द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: First two Adhyāyas of Pavamāna Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VI-8-33] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-2-43.

Remarks :—This Ms. is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

201. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

S. K. Collection No. 8. Substance—Paper. Size—3×7¼ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—230. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 200.

Remarks :—The Ms. is not accented and very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

202. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 j. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—8½×4½ inches. Sheets—56. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—540. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 166.

End and colophon—Same as No. 172.

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. 1-3 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-3-49][Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to VIII-6-45.

Remarks :—The Ms. is very old and is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

203. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

S. K. Collection No. 12. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4½ inches. Sheets—37. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—

Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—540. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 166.

End:

सुनीथो घा स मर्त्यो यं मरुतो यमर्यमा ।
मित्रः (पांत्यद्रुहः ॥)

Colophon:

रामचन्द्रभट्टस्येदं पुस्तकम् ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. 1-3 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-4-1] [Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to VIII-6-46.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends in the middle of the 4th Ṛk of the 1st Varga of the fourth Adhyāya.

The Ms. is very old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

204. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 k. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—8¾×4 inches. Sheets—37. Lines—8 to 12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—500. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 175.

End:

द्रप्समपश्यं विषुणे चरंतमुपह्वरे नद्यो अंशुमत्याः ।
नभो न कृष्णमवतस्थि(वांसमिष्यामि वो वृषणो युध्यताजौ ॥)

Colophon: Nil (incomplete).

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. 4-6 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-4-1 to VI-6-34][Maṇḍala VIII-6-46 to VIII-10-96.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends in the middle of the 14th Ṛk of the 34th Varga of the 6th Adhyāya. The Ms. is very much worn out and is partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

205. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 4. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×6 inches. Sheets—74. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1430. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 166.

End and colophon—Same as No. 194.

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-8-33] [Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to IX-2-43.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition and fully accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

206. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 13. Substance—Paper. Size—9⅝×3⅝ inches. Sheets—126. Lines—5 to 7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1430. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 205.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in fairly good condition and is fully accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

207. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 a. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ प्र णं इंदो मुहे तनं ऊर्मिं न बिभ्रदर्षसि ।
अभि देवाँ अयास्यः ॥

End:

ऋधक्सोम स्वस्तये संजग्मानो दिवः कविः ।
पवस्व सूर्यो दृशे ॥ ४१ ॥

Colophon:

इति पवमाने तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्याय: ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.
(Pavamāna Sūkta. Third Adhyāya.)

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-1-41] [Maṇḍala IX-2-44 to IX-3-64.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya "हिन्वंति सूरमुस्रयः" is given after the colophon.

The title page pictorially represents the प्रदोषताण्डव of Lord Parameśvara. The soul-entrancing dance of Śiva during even-song is described in detail in the following śloka:

"वाग्देवी धृतवल्लकी शतमखो वेणुं दधत् पद्मजः
तालोन्निद्रकरो रमा भगवती गेयप्रयोगान्विता ।
विष्णुस्सान्द्रमृदङ्गवादनपटुर्देवास्समन्तात् स्थिता:
सेवन्ते तमनु प्रदोषसमये देवं मृडानीपतिम् ॥"

A detailed description of the same picture is given under No. 13. On one side of the Lord, Viṣṇu plays on the drum, Lakṣmī on the tambour, Indra on the flute with Gaṇeśa in devout meditation, while on the other side, Brahmā plays on the Jālar, Sarasvatī on the Vīṇā with Nandī, Tripād etc. in devout meditation.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

208. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 q. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—11. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 207.

Remarks :—The Ms. is not accented. It is in good condition. The paper bears the watermark of 1829. The handwriting is bold and legible.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

209. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 q. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines— 8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 207.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition. The paper bears the watermark 1825-1827. The handwriting is beautiful and very bold.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

210. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2443 c. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—7¾ × 3½ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —130. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 207.

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.
(Pavamāna Sūkta- Third Adhyāya).

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-1-41] [Maṇḍala IX-2-44 to IX-3-64.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and unaccented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

211. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 ba. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—9. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —90. Incomplete.

Beginning :

हरिः ओं ॥ हिन्वंति सूरमुस्रयः स्वसारो जामयस्पतिं ।
महामिंदुं महीयुवंः ॥

End :

ऋचो अक्षरे परमे व्योमन्यस्मिन्देवा अधि विश्वे निषेदुः ।
यस्तन्न वेद किमृचा करिष्यति य इत्तद्विदुस्त इमे समासते ॥४॥

Colophon :

इति परिशिष्टम् ॥ इति पवमाने चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.
1-18 Vargas and 1-4 Pavamāna Pariśiṣṭas.

Aṣṭaka. VII-2-1 to VII-2-18.
Maṇḍala IX-3-65 to IX-4-67.

Remarks :—The first three vargas of the Pariśiṣṭas are khilas—(No. 17. M. Muller's Ṛg-veda Second Edition. Volume IV. Pages 531-533) and the fourth Pariśiṣṭa is the 39th Ṛk of the 21st Varga, of the 3rd Adhyāya of the 2nd Aṣṭaka (Maṇḍala I-22-164 (39)). The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śrī Tyāgarājasvāmī with being worshipped by Indra, Nandī, Vyāghrapād and other sages standing in devout meditation.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

212. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2443 d. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$9\frac{3}{8} \times 3\frac{1}{3}$ inches. Sheets—10. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —100. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 211.

Subject :—Pavamāna Sūkta. Fourth Adhyāya and 1-3 Pariśiṣṭas.

Aṣṭaka VII-2-1 to VII-2-18] [Maṇḍala IX-3-65 to IX-4-67 and Ṛg-Veda Khila—Section 17.

Remarks :—See No. 188. for विनियोग । The Ms. is old and unaccented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

213. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2462. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$7\frac{3}{8} \times 4\frac{1}{6}$ inches. Sheets—19. (13-31). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—285. Incomplete.

Beginning :

एष गव्युरचिक्रदत्पवमानो हिरण्ययुः ।
इंदुः सत्राजिदस्तु(स्तृ)तः ॥ (4)

End :

इंद्रः सुनीती सह मा पुनातु सोमः स्वस्त्या वरुणः समीच्या !
यमो राजा प्र(मृणाभिः पुनातु मा जातवेदा मू(मो)र्जयंत्या पुनातु ॥ 5)

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 2-4 Adhyāyas and First Varga of Pavamāna Pariśiṣṭa.

Aṣṭaka VI-8-17 to VII-2-18] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins in the 4th Ṛk. of the 17th Varga, of the 8th Adhyāya of the 6th Aṣṭaka and ends in the 1st Ṛk of the 1st Varga of Pavamāna Pariśiṣṭa—which forms the former part of the Ṛg-Veda khila—Section 17. M. Muller's Second edition of Ṛg-Veda, Volume IV (Pages 531-532). The

Ms. is unaccented. The paper is of Indian manufacture.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

214. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2442. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—6¼ × 3½ inches. Sheets—55.
Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —460. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 188.

End—Same as No. 211.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

इति शाकलसंहितायां पवमानः समाप्तः ।

भूवराहात्मकश्रीलक्ष्मीवेङ्कटेशार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VII-2-18] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

215. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2444. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—6¾ × 3¾ inches. Sheets—47.
Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 214.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

शके १६२० वर्षे बहुधान्यनामसंवत्सरे दक्षिणायने हेमन्तर्तौ पौष्यमासे शुक्लपक्षे तृतीया(यां)भानुवासरे धनिष्ठानक्षत्रे सिद्धयोगे

तद्दिने पवमानस्समाप्तः ॥

Remarks.—The Ms. is good and accented. The paper is of Indian manufacture. From the colophon, the date of the Ms. is known as Śaka 1620 or 1698 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

216. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2461. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—9⅛ × 3⅝ inches. Sheets—27. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 214.

Remarks:—After the end the beginnings of each varga of the Second Adhyāya of the Seventh Aṣṭaka are given in reverse order. The Ms. is in good condition. It is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

217. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2463. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—7½ × 4⅜ inches. Sheets—46. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—459. Incomplete.

Beginning and subject—Same as No. 214.

End:

यः पावमानीरध्येत्यृषिभिः संभृतं रसं ।
सर्वं स पूतमश्नाति स्वदितं मातरिश्वना ॥

Subject: Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VII-2-18] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks:—In this Ms. the last ṛk of the 18th Varga of the Second

Adhyāya—"पावमानीर्यो + मधूदकम्" is omitted. The Ms. is very old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

218. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2443 e. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—8¾×4 inches. Sheets—51 (2-52). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —450. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(पुना)ति ते परिश्रु(स्रु)तं सोमं सूर्यस्य दुहिता ।
वारेण शश्वता तना ॥

End :

दशोत्तराण्यृचांश्चैव पावमानीः शतानि षट् ।
एतत्पठन्ति यन्मन्त्रं घोरं मृत्युभयं हरेत् ॥ १०.

Colophon :

इति पवमानस्य चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्याय: ॥

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas, and 1-3 Pariśiṣṭas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-17 to VII-2-18] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks :—The first varga of the first Adhyāya is wanting in the beginning. Also the fourth Pariśiṣṭa is not given here at the end. The Ms. is old.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

219. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2466. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—8⅜×3⅜ inches. Sheets—29. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —460. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 214.

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VII-2-18] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks:—At the end of this Ms. are given the first three sections of Pavamāna Pariṣiṣṭas—which form the 17th section of the Ṛg-Veda khila. The Ms. is very old and partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

220. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2467. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—9¼×4½ inches. Sheets—35. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —460. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 214.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्याय: ॥

बाबाजीनइकपुंडस्येदं पवमानपुस्तकं समाप्तम् ॥

Remarks:—At the end of this Ms. after the colophon are given two sections of Ṛks—the first 'न तमंहो + प्रतरं न आयुः' (Aṣṭaka VIII-7-13 (1-8) or Maṇḍala X-10-126) the second "इति वा इति + पंच कृष्टयः । कुवित्० " (Aṣṭaka VIII. 6-26 (1-6) or Maṇḍala X-10-119). The Ms. is very old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

221. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2468. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4 inches. Sheets—44. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —460. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 214.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्याय: ॥

इदं पुस्तकं संग्रहकृतं गोपालबालाजि करतटांगुडि बापुबावद पुस्तक.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

222. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8969. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—18×1⅜ inches. Leaves—25. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning and subject—Same as No. 214.

End :

पावमानीः पितॄन्देवान्ध्यायेद्यश्च सरस्वतीं ।

पितॄंस्तस्योपवर्ते तत्क्षीरं सर्पिर्मधूदकं ॥

Remarks :—The last two Ṛks of the third Varga in Pariśiṣṭa are omitted. After the end the beginnings of each varga of the second Adhyāya of the seventh Aṣṭaka are given in the reverse order. The palm-leaves are much worn out and are not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

223. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 33. Substance—Paper. Size—7¼×4⅜ inches. Sheets—20. Lines—14 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 214.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

संवत् १६७६ समये भाद्रपदशुद्धप्रतिपदायां(दि) रविवासरे फाना-न्यल्लूरग्रामे लिखितं । तुलसीदाससुतकुमारविश्वनाथनीपोधिद्वे सारिंगधरसुतमहादेवेन इदं पुस्तकं शोधितं ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and accented. The Ms. is dated samvat 1676 or 1619 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

224. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 35. Substance—Paper Size—8¾×3½ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—280. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 214.

End :

बालघ्नान्मातृपितृवधाद्भूमितस्करात्सर्ववर्णगमनमै-थुनसङ्गमात् ।

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1—4 Adhyāyas.

Remarks :—This Ms. contains only in the first Adhyāya 1-2½ Vargas; in the second Adhyāya 27-33 Vargas, and the third and fourth Adhyāyas complete. This ends in the middle of the eleventh ṛk of the second Pariśiṣṭa of the Pavamāna Sūkta. The Ms. is worn out and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

225. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2469. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—4⅞×3⅛ inches. Sheets—44. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—400. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(वरिवोधातमो भव मंहिष्ठो वृत्रहंतमः ।)
पर्षि राधो मघोनां (४) ॥

End :

वृषा पवस्व धारया मरुत्वते च मत्सरः ।
विश्वा (दधान ओजसा) ॥

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VII-2-2] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-65.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins in the middle of the 3rd Ṛk of the 16th Varga of the 7th Adhyāya of the 6th Aṣṭaka, and ends abruptly at the end of the second Varga of the fourth Adhyāya of Pavamāna Sūkta (Seventh Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya). Sheets 1, 7, 13, 24, 33, 41-47 and 52 are missing in this Ms. The Ms. is unaccented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

226. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2464. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—8½×4 inches. Sheets—44.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —450. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(अभी(३)ममघ्न्या उत श्री)णंति धेनवः शिशुं ।
सोममिंद्राय पातवे ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 214.

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-17 to VII-2-18] Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins with the last but one ṛk of the second Varga of the 1st Adhyāya of Pavamāna Sūkta. The Ms. is old and partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

227. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 bb. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—9. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —70. Incomplete.

Beginning:

प्र देवमच्छा मधुमंत इंदवो(ऽ)सिष्यदंत गाव आ न धेनवः ।
बर्हिषदो वचनावंत ऊधभिः परिस्रुतमुस्रिया निर्णिजं धिरे ॥

End:

परि सोम प्र धन्वा स्वस्तये नृभिः पुनानो अभि वासयाशिरं ।
ये ते मदा आहनसो विहायसस्तेभिरिंद्रं चोदय दातवे मघं ॥३३॥

Colophon.

इति सप्तमाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-2-19 to VII-2-33][Maṇḍala IX-4-68 to IX-4-75.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya "धर्ता दिवः पवते कृत्व्यो रसः" is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the famous Śiva-liṅga in the Bṛhadīśvarasvāmi temple at Tanjore. The picture shows Bṛhannāyikā (Pārvatī) worshipping the Śivaliṅga with the attendants standing by in devout meditation.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

228. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 r. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 211.

End and colophon—Same as No. 227.

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-2-1 to VII-2-33] [Maṇḍala IX-3-65 to IX-4-75.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

229. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 r. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 228.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

230. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 c. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —190. Complete.

Beginning:

धर्ता दिवः पवते कृत्व्यो रसो दक्षो देवानामनुमाद्यो नृभिः ।
हरिः सृजानो अत्यो न सत्वभिर्वृथा पाजांसि कृणुते नदीष्वा ॥

End:

एवा राजेव क्रतुमाँ अमेन विश्वा घनिघ्नदुरिता पवस्व ।
इंदो सूक्ताय वचसे वयो धा यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥२६॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमाष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.
Aṣṭaka VII-3-1 to VII-3-26] [Maṇḍala IX-4-76 to IX-5-90.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fourth Adhyāya "असर्जि वक्वा रथ्ये यथाजौ" is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Naṭarāja dancing the Divine dance attended by Devī Tripurasundarī. The bhaktas are represented as young boys standing in devout meditation.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

231. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 s. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanagārī. No. of Granthas —190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 230.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

232. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 s. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—16. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 230.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

233. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4¾ inches. Sheets—20. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 230.

Remarks:—This Ms. is good. It is not accented. The writing is elegant.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

234. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning :

असर्जि वक्वा रथ्ये यथाजौ धिया मनोता प्रथमो मनीषी ।
दश स्वसारो अधि सानो अव्ये(ऽ)जंति वह्निं सदनान्यच्छ ॥

End :

त्वं द्यां च महिव्रत पृथिवीं चाति जभ्रिषे ।
प्रति द्रापिममुंचथाः पवमान महित्वना ॥ २८ ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-4-1 to VII-4-28.
Maṇḍala IX-5-91 to IX-6-100.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya "पुरोजिती वो अंधसः" is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Śiva-liṅga in the Bṛhadīśvarasvāmi temple at Tanjore. See No. 227. In this picture, the goddess Bṛhannāyikā embraces the Lord Bṛhadīśvara.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

235. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 t. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 234.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

236. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 t. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 234.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

237. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4¾ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 234.

Remarks :—See No. 233.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

238. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning :

पुरोजिती वो अंधसः सुताय मादयित्नवे ।
अप श्वानं श्नथिष्टन सखायो दीर्घजिह्वयं ॥

End :

असंच्च सच्च परमे व्योमन्दक्षस्य जन्मन्नदितेरुपस्थे ।
अग्निर्हं नः प्रथमजा ऋतस्य पूर्व आयुनि वृषभश्च धेनुः ॥ ३३ ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके पंचमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-5-1 to VII-5-33] [Maṇḍala IX-6-101 to X-1-5.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya "अयं स यस्य शर्मन्नवोभिः" is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the famous Śiva Liṅga in घटपुरी or modern Tirukaḍayūr near Tranquebar in the Tanjore Dt. The Lord is known as Amṛtaghaṭeśa. The picture shows Mārkaṇḍeya worshipping the Lord when God Yama, riding his buffalo throws his Kāla-pāśa to remove Mārkaṇḍeya to his own regions. Yama is attended by his followers. The worship of Mārkaṇḍeya stands him in good stead. From out of the Liṅga emerges the Lord as Kālasaṃhāramūrti and throws down Yama from his vāhana with His Divine Triśūla.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

239. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 u. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—14.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 238.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

240. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 u. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—17.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 238.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

241. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 g. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4¾ inches. Sheets—21.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 238.

Remarks :—See No. 233.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

242. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size—5¼ × 3⅜ inches. Sheets—3 (10-12). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning:

ॐ नानानं वा उ नो धियो वि व्रतानि जनानां ।

तक्षा रिष्टं ऋ(रु)तं भिषग्ब्रह्मा सुन्वंतमिच्छतींद्रायेंदो परि स्रव ॥

End:

यत्ते राजन्(ञ्)छृतं हविस्तेन सोमाभि रक्ष नः ।

अरातीवा मा नस्तारीन्मो च नः किं चनाममदिंद्रायेंदो परि स्रव ॥ ४ ॥

यत्र गंगा च यमुना यत्र प्राची सरस्वती ।

यत्र विश्वेश्वरो देवस्तत्र माममृतं कृधींद्रायेंदो परि स्रव ॥

Colophon:

नारायणसूक्तं समाप्तम ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya. 25-28 Vargas.

Aṣṭaka VII-5-25 to VII-5-28.
Maṇḍala IX-7-112 to IX-7-114.

Remarks:—नारायणसूक्तम् ॥ "यत्र गंगा च + परि स्रव—" is a newly added verse at the end of this Sūkta, taken from the Ṛg-Veda Khila. Section 19. Verse 5. [See M. Muller's Ṛg-Veda Saṁhitā. Second Edition. Fourth Volume. Page 531]. This hymn if recited in the death-bed is believed to transport the dying man to heavenly bliss. Śaunaka has the following in his Ṛgvidhāna, regarding the viniyoga of this hymn.

"नानानमिति सूक्तान्य(क्तं य)त् तत्काले च जपेत् सकृत् ।

जप्त्वा चैव परं स्थानममृतत्वं च गच्छति ॥ "(III—378.)

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

243. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 f. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—8.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —80. Incomplete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ अयं स यस्य शर्मन्नवोभिरग्नेरेधते जरिताभिष्टौ ।
ज्येष्ठेभिर्यो भानुभिर्ऋषूणां पर्येति परिवीतो विभावा ॥

End:

सप्त क्षरंति शिशवे मरुत्वते पित्रे पुत्रासो अप्यवीवतं(न्)नृतं ।
उभे इदस्योभयस्य राजत उभे यतेते उभयस्य पुष्यतः ॥ १३ ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.
1-13 Vargas only.

Aṣṭaka VII-6-1 to VII-6-13] [Maṇḍala X-1-6 to X-1-13.

Remarks:—The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva as Nandīśvara—the form taken by Him when He was worshipped by His attendant Nandī in Cidambaram. The Śivaliṅga—Nandīśvara—is east of Harīśvara who is seated east of Lord Naṭarāja in Cidambaram. The incident is narrated in detail in the Puṇḍarīkapuramāhātmya from which the following verses are quoted:

"हरीश्वरसमाख्यं तु यत्ते लिङ्गं पुरोदितं ।
तस्य प्राच्यां तु यल्लिङ्गं दृश्यतेऽद्भुतदर्शनं ॥

नन्दीश्वरसमाख्यं तत् स्थापितं नन्दिना मुने ।
येन यत् स्थापितं लिङ्गं तन्नाम्ना तत्प्रकीर्त्यते ॥"

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

244. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 v. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 245.

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-6-1 to VII-6-28] [Maṇḍala X-1-6 to X-2-18.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya "नि वर्तध्वं मानु गाता" is given after the colophon.

The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

245. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 v. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—16. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —175. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 243.

End:

प्रतीचीने मामहनीष्वाः पर्णमिवा दधुः ।

प्रतीचीं जग्रभा वाचमश्वं रशनया यथा ॥ २८ ॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-6-1 to VII-6-28] [Maṇḍala X-1-6 to X-2-18.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

246. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4¾ inches. Sheets—19. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 245.

Remarks :—See No. 233.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

247. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 g. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—16. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —175. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

नि वर्तध्वं मानु गातास्मान्त्सिषक्त रेवतीः ।
अग्नीषोमा पुनर्वसू अस्मे धारयतं रयिं ॥

End :

एतानि भद्रा कलश क्रियाम कुरुश्रवण ददतो मघानि ।
दान इद्वो मघवानः सो अस्त्वयं च सोमो हृदि यं बिभर्मि ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-7-1 to VII-7-30] [Maṇḍala X-2-19 to X-3-32.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya "प्र मा युयुज्रे प्रयुजो जनानां" is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Lord Śiva as Vyāghrapādīśvara—worshipped by Sage Vyāghrapād. The Śivaliṅga is west to Lord Naṭarāja in Cidambaram. Compare Puṇḍarīkapuramāhātmya :

"व्याघ्रपादेश्वरंनाम स्थानं देवस्य पश्चिमे ।
यत्र देवमुमाकान्तं पूजयामास वै मुनिः ॥
तद्देवपुरतो यत्तु दृश्यते तीर्थमुत्तमम् ।
व्याघ्रपादाभिधं तत्तु सेवितं सर्वदैवतैः ॥"

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

248. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 w. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 247.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

249. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 w. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—17. Lines— 8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 247.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

250. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 i. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4¾ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 247.

Remarks :—See No. 233.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

251. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 h. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—16. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र मां युयुज्रे प्रयुजो जनानां वहामि स्म पूषणमंतरेण ।

विश्वे देवासो अध मामरक्षन्दुःशासुरागादिति घोष आसीत् ॥

End :

अस्ताव्यग्निर्नरां सुशेवो वैश्वानर ऋषिभिः सोमगोपाः ।

अद्वेषे द्यावापृथिवी हुवेम देवा धत्त रयिमस्मे सुवीरं ॥ २९ ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-8-1 to VII-8-29] [Maṇḍala X-3-33 to X-4-45.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Eighth Aṣṭaka "प्र होता जातो महान्नभोवित्" is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva as Ananteśvara—worshipped by Sage Patañjali. The Śivaliṅga is due west of the west gopura of Lord Naṭarāja in Cidambaram. Compare Puṇḍarīkapuramāhātmya :—

" अनन्तेश्वरसंज्ञं च यत् स्थानं तत्र वै मुने ।

शेषः पतंजलिर्नाम्ना यत्र देवमपूजयत् ॥

यत्रासौ मठिकां कृत्वा चचार सुमहत्तपः ॥ ”

The last page is decorated with ornamental flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

252. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 x. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 251.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

253. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 x. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas —175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 251.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

254. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 j. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4¾ inches. Sheets—19. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 251.

Remarks :—See No. 233.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

255. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 13. Substance—Paper. Size—9¼ × 3½ inches. Sheets—28 (30-67). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—400. Incomplete.

Beginning:

(तं त्वा हस्तिनो मधुमंतमद्रिभि)र्दुहंत्यप्सु वृषभं दश क्षिपः ।
इंद्रं सोम मादयन्दैव्यं जनं सिंधोरिवोर्मिः पवमानो अर्षसि ॥

End:

तमुस्रामिंद्रं न रेजमानमग्निं गीर्भिर्नमोभिरा कृणुध्वं ।
आ यं विप्रा(सो मतिभिर्गृणंति जातवेदसं जुह्वं सहानां ॥)

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. 3-5 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-3-5 (5) to VII-6-1 (5).
Maṇḍala IX-4-80 (5) to X-1-6 (5).

Remarks:—This Ms. begins with the middle of the fifth ṛk of the fifth Varga of the third Adhyāya and ends in the fifth ṛk of the first Varga of the Sixth Adhyāya. Sheets 30-32, 39-42, 44, 45, 47-63, 66 & 67 are only found here; hence only a fragment. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

256. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 m. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—8¾ × 4¼ inches. Sheets—64 (12-75). Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1100. Incomplete.

Beginning:

(अंशुर्य)वैन पिपिशे यतो नृभिः सं जामिभिर्नसते रक्षते शिरः ॥ ४ ॥

End—Same as No. 251.

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

शके १५३६ प्रवर्तमाने आनन्दनामसंवत्सरे फाल्गुनवदिप्रतिपद्यां(दि) इन्दुवासरे घटिका १६ हस्तनक्षत्रे घटिका ३२. मध्याह्नकाले समाप्तः श्रीधरभट्टसुतफणिभट्टसुतश्रीधरस्वहस्त(लिखितम्)

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. 2-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-2-19 (4) to VII-8-29.

Maṇḍala IX-4-68 (4) to X-4-45.

Remarks:—This Ms. abruptly begins in the latter half of the fourth ṛk of the 19th Varga of the second Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and accented. It is dated Śaka 1536 or 1614 A. D. The scribe's name is Śrīdhara.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

257. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 14. Substance—Paper. Size—10¼ × 4½ inches. Sheets—66. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1300. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(आ धावता सुहस्त्यः शुक्रा गृभ्णीत मंथि)नां ।
गोभिः श्रीणीत मत्सरं ॥

End :

वि(श्वा ते अग्ने त्रेधा त्रयाणि विश्वा ते धाम विभृता पुरुत्रा ।)

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-1-3 (4) to VII-8-28 (2).

Maṇḍala IX-2-46 (4) to X-4-45 (2).

Remarks :—This Ms. begins in the middle of the 4th ṛk. of the third Varga of the 1st Adhyāya and ends in the very beginning of the 2nd ṛk of the 28th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

258. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 14. Substance—Paper. Size—$8\frac{1}{2}\times4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—147. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1170. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 207.

End:

अक्षेत्रवित्क्षेत्रविदं ह्यप्राट् स प्रै(ति क्षेत्रविदानुशिष्टः ।

एतद्वै भद्रमनुशासनस्योत स्रुतिं विंदत्यंजसीनां ॥ ७ ॥)

Colophon: Sheet No. 132.

इति सप्तमाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. 1-7 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-7-30 (7).
Maṇḍala IX-2-44 to X-3-32 (7).

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the beginning of the 7th Ṛk of the 30th Varga of the 7th Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

259. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 7. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—93. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1220. Incomplete.

Beginning:—Same as No. 207.

End:

अक्षैर्मा दीव्यः कृषिमित्कृषस्व वित्ते रमस्व बहु म(न्यमानः) ।

Colophon: 91st Sheet.

इति सप्तमाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-8-5 (13).
Maṇḍala IX-2-44 to X-3-34 (13).

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the middle of the 30th ṛk of the 5th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

260. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2454 l. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4 inches. Sheets—85. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1345. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 207.

End—Same as No. 251.

Colophon:

इति षट्पंचाशो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥
इति सप्तमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

संवत् १७०७ वर्षे पौषशुदि ५ भौमे............वास्तव्य खेडा बालदुबे श्री वाहालासुत गोकललिखितमिदम्। श्रीरस्तु ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-8-29] [Maṇḍala IX-2-44 to X-4-45.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and accented. It is dated Saṃvat 1707 or 1650 A. D. The scribe's name is Gokala.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

261. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 5. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×6 inches. Sheets—73. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1345. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 260.

Colophon:

इति सप्तमाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition. It is accented. The writing is bold and legible.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

262. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 a. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र होता जातो महान्नभोविन्नृषद्वा सीदद्पामुपस्थे ।

दधिर्यो धायि स ते वयांसि यंता वसूनि विधते तनूपाः ॥

End:

त ऊ षु णो महो यजत्रा भूत देवास ऊतये सजोषाः ।

ये वाजाँ अनयता वियंतो ये स्था निचेतारो अमूराः ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon:

इति अष्टमाष्टके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-1-30] [Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-5-61.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya "ये यज्ञेन दक्षिणया समक्ता" is given after the Colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the worship of Śivaliṅga by Tripād Maharṣi on one side and on the off-side three sages and two devout brāhmins are standing in an attitude of prayer. The place of worship is in or near Cidambaram. From the way in which the brāhmin devotees, are depicted, it seems probable that the Dīkṣitas of Cidam-

baram at that age had their tufts not in the centre but at the back of the head as is usual with others.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

263. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 y. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 262.

Remarks :—See No. 208. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

264. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 y. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¼ inches. Sheets—19. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 262.

Remarks :—See No. 209. The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

265. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 k. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4¼ inches. Sheets—20. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject:—Same as No. 262.

Remarks:—See No. 233. The Ms. is good.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

266. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 15. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—12. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 262.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in a fairly good condition and is accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

267. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 5. Substance—Paper. Size—8×4 inches. Sheets—15 (2-16). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—145. Incomplete.

Beginning:

(जगृम्मा ते दक्षिणामिंद्र हस्तं वसूयवो वसुपते वसूनां ।

विद्मा हि त्वा गोपतिं शूर) गोनामस्मभ्यं चित्रं वृषणं रयिं दाः ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 262.

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-3 to VIII-1-30] [Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-5-61.

Remarks:—This Ms. abruptly begins at the end of the first Ṛk. of the third Varga of this Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and is partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

268. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

ये य॒ज्ञेन॒ दक्षि॑णया॒ सम॑क्ता॒ इंद्र॑स्य स॒ख्यम॑मृत॒त्वमा॑न॒श ।

तेभ्यो॑ भ॒द्रम॑ङ्गिरसो वो अस्तु॒ प्रति॑ गृभ्णीत मान॒वं सु॑मेधसः ॥

End :

ऋ॒चां त्वः॒ पोष॑मास्ते पुपु॒ष्वान्गा॑य॒त्रं त्वो॑ गायति॒ शक्व॑रीषु ।

ब्र॒ह्मा त्वो॒ वद॑ति जातवि॒द्यां य॒ज्ञस्य॒ मात्रां॒ वि मि॑मीत उ त्वः ॥ २४ ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-2-1 to VIII-2-24] [Maṇḍala X-5-62 to X-6-71.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya "दे॒वानां॒ नु व॒यं जाना॑" is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the worship of the Śivaliṅga in Cidambaram by a Brāhmin devotee, evidently the chief representative of the Dīkṣitas who are official priests at Cidambaram for the worship of Sri Naṭarāja. In Nos. 247, 251 & 262 the title page represented the worship of the Mahāśivaliṅga at Cidambaram by the Sages Vyāghrapād, Patañjali and Tripād. This series of pictures is closed by No. 268 which traces the worship down to the modern Dīkṣita of Cidambaram.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

269. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 z. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 268.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

270. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 z. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 268.

Remarks :—This Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

271. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 l. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 268.

Remarks :— The Ms. is good.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

272. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 41 a. Substance—Paper. Size—$10\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—10. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 268.

End:

एवा प्लुतेः सूनुरवीवृधद्वो विश्व आदित्या अदिते मनीषी ।
ईशानासो नरो अमर्त्येनास्तावि जनो दिव्यो गयेन ॥ ५ ॥

Colophon:

ये यज्ञेनसूक्तं संपूर्णम् ॥

Subject:

Aṣṭaka VIII-2-1 to VIII-2-5] [Maṇḍala X-5-62 to X-5-63.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains besides the ये यज्ञेनसूक्त, the following sūktas also:—(1) मन्युसूक्तम् (2) सूर्यसूक्तम् (3) अग्न्युत्तारणसूक्तम्. The Ms. is old and accented. The Viniyoga of the ये यज्ञेनसूक्त is popularly believed to be its usage in the आशीर्वचनकर्म following the उपनयन ceremony of the followers of the Ṛg-veda.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

273. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 59. Substance—Paper. Size—9¾×4¼ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 272.

Remarks:—This Ms. is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

274. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2470. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—6¼×4 inches. Sheets—2. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—15. Complete.

Beginning:

बृहस्पते प्रथमं वाचो अग्रं यत्प्रैरत नामधेयं दधानाः ।
यदेषां श्रेष्ठं यदरिप्रमासीत्प्रेणा तदेषां निहितं गुहाविः ॥

End—Same as No. 268.

Subject: Bṛhaspati Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-2-23 to VIII-2-24] [Maṇḍala X-6-71.

Remarks:—The Ms. is legible and accented. Śaunaka has the following, regarding the विनियोग of this hymn.

" बृहस्पते प्रथममिति नित्यं ज्ञानस्तुतिं जपेत् ।
ज्ञानवान्भवति श्रीमाननन्तां विन्दते श्रियम् ॥"

It secures for its user knowledge and endless prosperity.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

275. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 c. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning:

देवानां नु वयं जाना प्र वोचाम विपन्यया ।
उक्थेषु शस्यमानेषु यः पश्यादुत्तरे युगे ॥

End:

ध्रुवैधि पोष्या मयि मह्यं त्वादाद्बृहस्पतिः ।
मया पत्या प्रजावती सं जीव शरदः शतं ॥ २९ ॥

Colophon:

इति अष्टमाष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-1 to VIII-3-28 & Ṛg-Veda khila. 22nd Section.
Maṇḍala X-6-72 to X-7-85 & Ṛg-Veda Khila. 22nd Section.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Fourth Adhyaya "वि हि सो- तोरसृक्षत" is given after the colophon. The last section in this Ms. "अविधवा+शतम्" is the 22nd. section of Ṛg-veda Khila [See M. Muller's Second Edition of Ṛg-veda. Vol. IV. Page 534].

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the worship of the Lord Vaidyeśvara by the ten-headed demon Rāvaṇa. The place of worship is the modern Vaidīśvarankoil in the Tanjore Dt. Rāvaṇa made the supreme sacrifice to satisfy the Lord Mahādeva by offering his heads one after another in the sacrificial fire. When the tenth and last bit was about to be offered, the Lord was pleased and stopped Rāvaṇa at the last minute. He appeared as the Divine Doctor and reset the lost heads on Rāvaṇa. Hence the name of Vaidyeśvara to the Lord Mahādeva. On one side of the title page, Rāvaṇa is shown worshipping the Lord and on the other side his attendant demons all standing in an attitude of ecstatic prayer. The demons are depicted with long upturned noses in the form of a scythe.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

276. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 aa. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 275.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

277. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 aa. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—19. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 275.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

278. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

S. K. Collection No. 14. Substance—Paper. Size—9¾ × 3¾ inches. Sheets—5. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—110. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 275.

End :

अधि स्तोत्रस्य सख्यस्य गात सनाद्धि वो (रत्नधेयानि संति) ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-1 to VIII-3-13] [Maṇḍala X-6-72 to X-6-78.

Remarks :—The end and colophon of the Second Adhyāya

" विमिमीत उत्वः ॥ २४ ॥ इत्यष्टमाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

are given at the beginning of this Ms. This Ms. breaks off in the last Ṛk of the 13th Varga of this Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

279. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 41 d. Substance—Paper. Size—10¼ × 3⅞ inches. Sheet—1 (10th). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—

Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—10. Complete.

Beginning :

अग्निः सप्तिं वाजंभरं ददात्यग्निर्वीरं श्रुत्यं कर्मनिष्ठां ।
अग्नी रोदसी वि चरत्समंजन्नग्निर्नारीं वीरकुक्षिं पुरंधिं ॥

End :

अग्नये ब्रह्म ऋभवस्ततक्षुरग्निं महामवोचामा सुवृक्तिं ।
अग्ने प्राव जरितारं यविष्ठाग्ने महि द्रविणमा यजस्व ॥

Colophon :

अग्निसप्तवर्गः सम्पूर्णः ॥

Subject : Agnisaptavarga or Agnyuttārana Sūkta.
Aṣṭaka VIII-3-15] [Maṇḍala X-6-80.

Remarks :—This Ms. contains the name अग्निसप्तवर्ग for this work and this same work is also named as अग्न्युत्तारणसूक्त. The Ms. is old and accented. The Viniyoga of this Sūkta is believed to be its usage for the purpose of purifying a प्रतिमा before the प्राणप्रतिष्ठा ceremony by pronouncing this Sūkta twice, once with अग्निशब्द and then without अग्निशब्द. See No. 279.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

280. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size—8¾×4¼ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgari. No. of Granthas—10. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 279.

Colophon :

॥ अग्न्युत्तारणसूक्तं ॥

Subject : Agnisaptavarga or Agnyuttārana Sūkta.
Aṣṭaka VIII-3-15] [Maṇḍala X-6-80.

Remarks :—See No. 279. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

281. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size—8⅞ × 4⅛ inches. Sheet—1. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ अथ मन्युसूक्तम ॥

यस्ते मन्यो(ऽ)विधद्वज्र सायक सह[ऽ]ओजः पुष्यति विश्वमानुषक् ।
साह्याम दासमार्यं त्वया युजा सहस्कृतेन सहसा सहस्वता ॥

End :

संसृष्टं धनमुभयं समाकृतमस्मभ्यं दत्तां वरुणश्च मन्युः ।
भियं दधाना हृदयेषु शत्रवः पराजितासो अप नि लयंतां ॥

Colophon :

इति मन्युसूक्तम् ॥

Subject : Manyusūkta.
Aṣṭaka VIII-3-18-19] [Maṇḍala X-7-83-84.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and accented. The Sūkta is used for शत्रुहननं, जनवशीकरणं, राजवशीकरणं, रोगशान्तिः and स्त्रीवशीकरणं. Śaunaka has the following verses on the viniyoga of this Sūkta.

" यस्ते मन्यो इति सदा सपत्नघ्ने त्विमे जपेत् ।
घृतेनाभिहुतं द्वाभ्यां धारयेदायसं मणिम् ॥

जुहुयादायसं शङ्कुमाभ्यामेव चतुर्दशीम ।
खादिरेध्मसमिद्धेऽग्नौ सपत्नान्प्रति बाधते ॥

यथा हि परमं ब्रह्म गुह्यं पावनमद्भुतम् ।
तथा संवननं हृद्यं न ह्यस्माद्विद्यते परम् ॥

उपोष्य द्वादशाहानि जपन्नेतमृषिं मुनिः ।
तन्मनाः प्रयतः स स्यात्त्रिरह्नोऽभ्युदयादपः ॥

अन्ते तु द्वादशाहस्य शुचौ देशे समाहितः ।
पुंसः प्रतिकृतिं कुर्यात् भूमौ पांसुमयीं कृती ॥

तस्या हृदयदेशं तु समाक्रम्य जपेदृषिम् ।
अमोघं कर्म जानीयादहोरात्रे गते सति ॥

त्र्यहेण धनिनं वैश्यं चतूरात्रेण क्षत्रियम् ।
राजानं पञ्चरात्रेण षड्रात्रेण द्विजोत्तमम् ॥

तपस्विनस्सप्तरात्राज्जपेद्युञ्जीत चैव तम् ।
अपि योषितः सुस्नातो जपेदेतत्सदा स्थितः ॥

य इच्छेद्वशमानेतुं हीनं तु परिवर्जयेत ।
सहस्रसंपातहुतं बिल्वानां चूर्णमावपेत् ॥

उदपाने वशं नेतुं तं जनं क्षिप्रमानयेत् ।
मातर्यात्मनि पुत्रेषु पितृभ्रातृसुहृत्सु च ॥

हृद्यमेतत्प्रयुञ्जीत शिरसा धारयेत तं ।
सुमित्रं तु परिष्वज्य मूर्धन्याघ्राय चात्मजम् ॥

हृद्यमेतत्प्रयुञ्जीत शान्त्यर्थाय सुखाय च ।
असंसिद्धे संवनने पांसुप्रतिकृतिं पथि ॥

प्रज्वाल्य जुहुयादग्निं घृतेन ब्राह्मणो यदि ।
क्षत्रियस्त्वथ तैलेन सार्षपेण विशोऽपि च ॥

आयसीं वा प्रतिकृतिं अग्निमध्ये निधापयेत् ।
तां च प्रज्वलितां मत्वा जुहुयात्तन्मनाश्शुचिः ॥

उग्रेण महसा हन्यात् क्रुद्धश्च जुहुयाद्घृतम् ।
यथा यथा प्रज्वलिते हूयते जातवेदसि ॥

दीप्तां प्रतिकृतिं विप्रः तथा स वशमेष्यति ।
श्मशानदग्धपांसूनां कुर्याद्वेदिं विलक्षणाम् ॥

वैभीतकेध्मज्वलिते लोहप्रतिकृतिं न्यसेत् ।
अर्धरात्रे स्थिते तैलं सार्षपं लवणान्वितम् ॥

तत्र शरमयं कुर्यात् प्रस्तरं प्रतिलोमतः ।
त्रिषु शङ्कुषु चासीनो जुहुयादुग्रदर्शनः ॥

मुक्तकेशो वधं प्रेप्सुरचिरेण प्रसाधयेत् ।
अथवाभिचरेदेनं जुहुयादात्मशोणितम् ॥

वशं नयति राजानं क्षिप्रं जनपदं पुरम् ।
पुष्टिकर्मापि कर्तव्यं हृद्येनैव यतात्मना ॥

अनागसि न कुर्वीत ब्राह्मणो वधसंयुतम् ।
सरूपवत्सायां गोश्च पयसा साधयेच्चरुम् ॥

सहस्रसंपातहुतं पायसे वत्समग्रजम् ।
सहस्रानुचरो वत्सः स स्याद्रोगैर्विवर्जितः ॥

गाश्चैव पाययेत्ताश्च भवन्ति व्याधिवर्जिताः ।
पुत्रांश्च प्रार्थयेन्नित्यं प्रियानन्यांश्च सज्जनान् ॥

निरामयाश्च स्निग्धाश्च भवन्ति विगतज्वराः ।
स्त्रियं चेदभिमन्येत तस्याः संवननं महत् ॥

व्रीहीणां नखभिन्नानां तण्डुलान् सूक्ष्मचूर्णितान् ।
सहस्रसंपातहुतान् खेदयेत्कुशलोऽग्निना ॥

तेन प्रतिकृतिं कुर्यात्तां ध्यात्वा मनसा स्त्रियम् ।
अक्तां सर्षपतैलेन जुहुयादक्षशश्च ताम् ॥

पादौ प्रथमतश्छिन्द्यात्फडित्यग्नौ निधापयेत् ।
अथ जङ्घे जानुनी च ऊरू बाहू ततः शिरः ॥

छित्वा हृदयदेशं तु हृदये स्वे निवेशयेत् ।
जपन्नेतमृषिं विप्रः स्त्रीवशं सोऽधिगच्छति ॥

नैतत् परगृहीतासु न साध्वीषु कथञ्चन ।
न धर्मव्रतशीलासु कुर्वीत द्विजसत्तमः ॥

कामं परिगृहीतासु हीनवर्णासु यश्चरेत् ।
पतिमस्याशुणीकुर्वन्पूर्वं पश्चात्तु तां स्त्रियम् ॥

भुक्तां वा पायसं सद्यश्छर्दयित्वा निधापयेत् ।
तच्चूर्णीकृत्य जायायै देयं संवननं स्मृतम् ॥

महावृक्षफलान्येवमयुग्मान्यभिमन्त्रयेत् ।
तेषां युग्मानि भुञ्जीत स्वयमर्धानि शेषयेत ॥

तानि दद्याद्यमिच्छेत्तु वशीकर्तुं जपन्नृषिम् ।
सुहृद्भूत्वा सुहृद्यस्य देयं संवननं स्मृतम् ॥

एकैकमभिरूपं तु हृद्यसूक्ताद्यतः पुनः ।
कर्माणि त्वभिरूपाणि कुर्याद्यस्तु यथेच्छति ॥

पराकदासस्य विधिं हृद्येनोक्तं विदुर्बुधाः ।
स्त्रीणां संवननं चैतत् पुंसामपि विधीयते ॥

द्वेष्ये तु ज्ञातिनामेव जपेच्चैव सदा युधि ।
खादिरं कारयेच्छङ्कुं हृदि तं सन्निवेशयेत् ॥

कृत्वा प्रतिकृतिं पूर्वं पांसुभिर्वाथ वा तुषैः ।
इषुमप्यनुमन्त्र्यैव सङ्ग्रामं सम्प्रकल्पयेत् ॥

रिपुघ्नमेतज्जानीयात्प्रयुक्तः पराजितम् ।
पराकदासप्रेष्यार्थं हृद्यं संवननं स्मृतम् ॥

चिन्तयन्मनसैवैनत्सूक्तं सिद्धिं नियच्छति ॥

[Ṛg-vidhāna. Verses 436—474.]

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

282. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size—6¾ × 4 inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 281.

Subject : Manyusūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-18-19] [Maṇḍala X-7-83-84.

Remarks :—See No. 281. The Ms. is legible and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

283. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size—7¼×3 inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 281.

Colophon : Nil.

Subject : Manyu Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-18-19] [Maṇḍala X-7-83-84.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and accented. See No. 281.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

284. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 41 b. Substance—Paper. Size—10¼×3⅞ inches. Sheets—10. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 281.

Subject : Manyu Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-18-19] [Maṇḍala X-7-83-84.

Remarks :—The same Ms. contains on the whole four works, the first Ye yajñena Sūkta, the second Manyusūkta, the third Saura Sūkta and the fourth Agni Sapta Varga or Agnyuttārana Sūkta. See Nos. 272 and 281. The Ms. is legible and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

285. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size—$5\frac{1}{8} \times 3\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—15. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 281.

End:

सहस्व मन्यो अभिमातिमस्मे रुजन्मृणन्प्रमृणन्प्रेहि शत्रून् ।

Subject: Manyu Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-18—19] [Maṇḍala X-7-83—84.

Remarks :— This Ms. ends in the first half of the third Ṛk of the 19th Varga. See No. 281. The Ms. is legible and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

286. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 41 c. Substance—Paper. Size—$10\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—6 (5-10). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—70. Complete.

Beginning:

सत्येनोत्तभिता भूमिः सूर्येणोत्तभिता द्यौः ।
ऋतेनादित्यास्तिष्ठंति दिवि सोमो अधि श्रितः ॥

End:

समंजंतु विश्वे देवाः समापो हृदयानि नौ ।
सं मातरिश्वा सं धाता समु देष्ट्री दधातु नौ ॥ ९ ॥

Subject: Sūrya Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-20—28] [Maṇḍala X-7-85.

Remarks :— At the end of this Ms. is given one Khila Sūkta of six Ṛks. " अविधवा भवं वर्षाणि—संजीव शरदं(:)शतं ॥ १० ॥" M. Muller's IInd Edition of Ṛg-Veda Vol. IV. Khila Section 22).

Besides Sūrya Sūkta this Ms. contains three other works: 1. येयज्ञेनसूक्तम् । 2. मन्युसूक्तम् । 3. अग्निसप्तवर्गः । This Sūkta is also known as the Sūryāsāvitrī-Sūkta and is practised for the attainment of long and continued life with one's husband—दीर्घसौमङ्गल्यावाप्त्यर्थं ।

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

287. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 d. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—19. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning :

वि हि सोतोरसृक्षत नेंद्रं देवममंसत ।
यत्रामदद्वृषाकपिरर्यः पुष्टेषु मत्सखा विश्वस्मादिंद्र उत्तरः ॥

End :

सुते अध्वरे अधि वाचमक्रता क्रीळयो न मातरं तुदंतः ।
वि षू मुंचा सुषुवुषो मनीषां वि वर्तंतामद्रयश्चायमानाः ॥ ३१ ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-4-1 to VIII-4-31] [Maṇḍala X-7-86 to X-8-64.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya "इये जाये मनसा तिष्ठ घोरे" is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the King Kārtavīryārjuna worshipping the Mahāśivalinga with his attendants standing by with folded arms. Kārtavīryārjuna is represented as having many hands. He is generally invoked to get back stolen or lost article. The following verse is pronounced on the occasion:

"कार्तवीर्यार्जुनो नाम राजा बाहुसहस्रवान् ।
यस्य स्मरणमात्रेण हृतं नष्टं च लभ्यते ॥"

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

288. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 ab. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—15. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 287.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

289. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 ab. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—20. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 287.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

290. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2471. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—7½ × 3¼ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—27. Complete.

Beginning:

हविष्पांतमजरं स्वर्विदि दिविस्पृश्याहुतं जुष्टमग्नौ ।
तस्य भर्मणे भुवनाय देवा धर्मणे कं स्वधया पप्रथंत ॥

End:

यावन्मात्रमुषसो न प्रतीकं सुपर्ण्यो ३ वसते मातरिश्वः ।
तावद्दधात्युप यज्ञमायन्ब्राह्मणो होतुरवरो निषीदन् ॥ ४ ॥

Colophon:

इति श्री हविष्पांतसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject :— Havispāntasūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-4-10 to VIII-4-13] [Maṇḍala X-7-88.

Remarks :—The Ms. is not accented. The viniyoga of this Sūkta is given by Śaunaka as follows:—

" हविष्पान्तीयमेतत्तु सूक्तमत्र प्रयोजयेत् ।
गर्हितान्नात्तृयोगे च हविष्पान्तीयमभ्यसेत् ॥
पवित्रं परमं ह्येतद्धयातव्यं चाप्यभीक्ष्णशः ।
आदित्ये दृष्टिमास्थाय षण्मासान्नियतो भवेत् ॥
देवयानं स पन्थानं पश्यत्यादित्यमण्डले ।
विद्या वैश्वानरी चास्य स्वकायस्था प्रकाशते ॥ "

It absolves the user from the sin of eating forbidden things, shows the user the Devayāna path to Heaven and makes the user know automatically the Vaiśvānarī Vidyā.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

291. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2471 a. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—3. Lines— 8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—27. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 290.

Subject :— Havispānta Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-4-10 to VIII-4-13] [Maṇḍala X-7-88.

Remarks :— A duplicate copy of No. 290. The Ms. is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

292. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 e. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —190. Complete.

Beginning:

हये जाये मनसा तिष्ठ घोरे वचांसि मिश्रा कृणवावहै नु ।
न नौ मंत्रा अनुदितास एते मयस्करन्परतरे चनाहन् ॥

End :

शतं वा यदसुर्य प्रति त्वा सुमित्र इत्थास्तौदुर्मित्र इत्थास्तौत् ।
आवो यद्दस्युहत्ये कुत्सपुत्रं प्रावो यद्दस्युहत्ये कुत्सवत्सं ॥२७॥

Colophon :

अष्टमाष्टके पंचमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-5-1 to VIII-5-27.

Maṇḍala X-8-95 to X-9-105.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya "उभा उ नूनं तदिदर्थयेथे वि तन्वाथे" is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the worship of the Mahāśivaliṅga called Agastyeśvara in Kāverippaṭṭaṇaṃ by the Sage Agastya, his attendant sages standing with folded arms in devout prayer. Kāverippaṭṭaṇaṃ is at a distance of 18 miles due east of Mayavaram in the Tanjore Dt. and stands at the confluence of the river Cauvery and the ocean.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

293. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 ac. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 292.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

294. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 ac. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 292.

Remarks :— The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

295. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 f. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—16. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

उभा उं नूनं तादिदर्थयेथे वि तन्वाथे धियो वस्त्रापसेव ।

सध्रीचीना यातवे प्रेमजीगः सुदिनेव पृक्ष आ तंसयेथे ॥

End :

गृहो याम्यरंकृतो देवेभ्यो हव्यवाहनः ।
कुवित्सोमस्यापामिति ॥ २७ ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.
Aṣṭaka VIII-6-1 to VIII-6-27.
Maṇḍala X-9-106 to X-10-119.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya "तदिदास भुवनेषु ज्येष्ठं" is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of the worship of the Mahāśivaliṅga, called ब्रह्मपुरीश्वर in modern Shiyali in the Tanjore Dt., by Tirujñānasambandhar who is depicted as a young boy. On the off-side, four sages are shown standing with folding arms, in an attitude of prayer.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

296. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 ad. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—12.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 295.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

297. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 ad. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 295.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

298. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 39 b. Substance—Paper. Size—10¼ × 3¾ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Complete.

Beginning :

न वा उ देवाः क्षुधमिद्वधं ददुरुताशितमुप गच्छंति मृत्यवः ।
उतो रयिः पृणतो नोप दस्यत्युतापृणन्मर्डितारं न विंदते ॥

End—Same as No. 295.

Colophon:

न वा उ देवसूक्तं सं(माप्तम्) वर्ग २७ ॥

Subject : Navāvu Deva Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-6-22-27] [Maṇḍala X-10-117-119.

Remarks :—This Ms. contains 8 Sheets (28-30) of which the first 5½ sheets contain the वामनसूक्त and the last 2½ sheets contain this नवाउदेवसूक्त.

The Ms. is old and accented. The Viniyoga of this Sūkta is during the पितृश्राद्धाभिश्रवणकाल. It ensures plenty of food and frees one from one's sin. Śaunaka has the following verses in respect of the विनियोग of this Sūkta :—

" नवावुदेवा इत्येतज्जपेत नियतव्रतः ।
अन्नं विन्दति सर्वत्र यत्र यत्रोपतिष्ठति ॥

पाप्मोपहतमात्मानं यो मन्येत विचक्षणः ।
स जपेच्छ्रियतो भूत्वा लघु मन्येत पाप्मना ॥"

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

299. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 g. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—22. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —220. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

तदिदास भुवनेषु ज्येष्ठं यतो जज्ञ उग्रस्त्वेषनृम्णः ।
सद्यो जज्ञानो नि रिणाति शत्रूननु यं विश्वे मदंत्यूमाः ॥

End :

आयने ते परायणे दूर्वा रोहंतु पुष्पिणीः ।
ह्रदाश्च पुंडरीकाणि समुद्रस्य गृहा इमे ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.
Aṣṭaka VIII-7-1 to VIII-7-30.
Maṇḍala X-10-120 to X-11-142.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya "त्यं चिदत्रिमृतजुरं" is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Lord Śiva seated with Pārvatī on His lap on the mountain Kailāsa borne by Rāvaṇa in the centre, Bāṇāsura worshipping the Lord on one side and the attendants of Śiva standing on the other side.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

300. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 ae. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—17. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 299.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

301. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 ae. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—23. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 299.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

302. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.
Substance—Paper. Size—6¾ × 4 inches. Sheets—2 (3-4). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —12. Complete.

Beginning :

अथ लक्ष्मीसूक्तम् ॥

अहं रुद्रेभिर्वसुभिश्चराम्यहमादित्यैरुत विश्वदेवैः ।
अहं मित्रावरुणोभा बिभर्म्यहमिन्द्राग्नी अहमश्विनोभा ॥

End:

अहमेव वात इव ब्र(प्र)वाम्यारभमाणा भुवनानि विश्वा ।
परो दिवा पर एना पृथिव्यैतावती माहिना सं बभूव ॥ २ ॥

Colophon :

इति देवीसूक्तम् ॥

Subject : Lakṣmī Sūkta or Devī Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-7-11-12] [Maṇḍala X-10-125.

Remarks :—Besides लक्ष्मीसूक्त this Ms. contains three other Sūktas: (1) श्रीसूक्तं (Sheets 1-3), (2) बळित्था(?)सूक्तं (4-6), (3) लक्ष्मीसूक्तं (6th Sheet). This Sūkta is known either as लक्ष्मीसूक्तं or as देवीसूक्तं. The use of this Sūkta is to attain proficiency in speech. Śaunaka has the following in his Ṛgvidhāna in respect of the viniyoga of this Sūkta:

"अहं रुद्रेभिरित्येतद्वाग्मी भवति पूजितः ।
वाचं प्रपद्येद्वाक्कामो हुनेदाशु जपन्निमाः ॥"

The Ms. is in good condition and is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

303. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅝ inches. Sheets—22. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —220. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ त्यं चिदत्रिमृतजुरमर्थमश्वं न यातवे ।
कक्षीवंतं यदी पुना रथं न कृणुथो नवं ॥

End :

समानी व आकूतिः समाना हृदयानि वः ।
समानमस्तु वो मनो यथा वः सुसहासति ॥ ४९ ॥

Colophon:

इति अष्टमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.
Aṣṭaka VIII-8-1 to VIII-8-49.
Maṇḍala X-11-143 to X-12-191.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Yajurveda Saṃhitā "इषेत्वोर्जे-त्वा" is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Lord Śiva with Pārvatī seated on His lap in the centre, Subrahmaṇya, Agni and Indra standing on the left and Gaṇeśa, Viṣṇu and Brahmā standing on the right.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

304. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 af. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 303.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

305. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 af. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—22. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 303.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

306. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size—6¾ × 4 inches. Sheets—1 (6th). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —5. Complete.

Beginning :

अथ लक्ष्मीसूक्तम् ॥

अरायि काणे विकटे गिरिं गच्छ सदान्वे ।
शिरिंबिठस्य सत्वभिस्तेभिष्ट्वा चातयामसि ॥

End :

परीमे गामनेषत पर्यग्निमहृषत ।
देवेष्वक्रत[ः] श्रवः क इमां(माँ) आ दधर्षति ॥

Colophon :

इति लक्ष्मिनारायणसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject : Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-8-13] [Maṇḍala X-12-155.

Remarks :—In the beginning, this Sūkta is named as Lakṣmīsūkta but at the end as Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Sūkta. Besides this लक्ष्मीसूक्तं, this Ms. contains three other Sūktas : (1) श्रीसूक्तं (Sheets—1-3), (2) देवीसूक्तं (3-4), (3) बळित्था(?)सूक्तं (4-6). This Lakṣmī Sūkta is also known as शिरिंबिठं from the name of the seer शिरिंबिठ. This is used for the warding off of adversity— अलक्ष्मीनाशनार्थं. Śaunaka has the following in his Ṛgvidhāna regarding the viniyoga of this Sūkta :—

"अलक्ष्मीनाशनार्थं तु जपेन्नित्यं शिरिंबिठम् ।
अपामार्गमयीं शाखां सदर्भां सह वीरुधैः ॥
गृहीत्वात्मानं पावयेदधश्चोर्ध्वं च नित्यशः ।
आज्यं वानेन जुहुयात्सहस्रं दशतीर्दश ॥

ञ्यहेण नुदते देहादलक्ष्मीं शतवार्षिकीं ।
चान्द्रायणञ्चरन्नेतत्सूक्तं सिद्धिकरं जपेत् ॥
अलक्ष्मीर्नुदते देहादपि वर्षसहस्रिकी ।"

The Ms. is not accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

307. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 n. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—8¼×4¼ inches. Sheets—74. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —775. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 262.

End :

सा नो दुहियद्यवसेव गत्वी सहस्रधारा पयसा मही गौः ॥ 9 ॥

Colophon :

अष्टमाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1—4 Adhyāyas and 1—19 Vargas in the Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-5-19 (9).
Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-9-101 (9).

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off in the 9th Ṛk of the 19th Varga of the 5th Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

308. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 o. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—8½×4 inches. Sheets—150. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1430. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 262.

End :

यः परस्याः परावतस्तिरो (धन्वातिरोचते ।
स नः पर्षदति द्विषः) ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1—8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-45.
Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-12-187.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off at the end in the beginning of the second ṛk of the 45th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. This Ms. is partly accented and is very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

309. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 6. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×6 inches. Sheets—83. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1450. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 262.

End and colophon—Same as No. 303.

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1—8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-49.
Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-12-191.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and good.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

310. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 13. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4 inches. Sheets—50. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1450. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 309.

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1—8 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-49.
Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-12-191.

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented, is very much worn out and is hardly readable in many places.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

311. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 8. Substance—Paper. Size—10⅜×4 inches. Sheets—113. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1450. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 309.

Colophon:

इति श्री ऋग्वेदसंहितायां अष्टमाष्टकेऽष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ॐ इषे त्वोर्जे त्वा ॥

शके १७४१ प्रमाथिसंवत्सरकार्तिकशुद्धपूर्णिमायां भौमवासरे राक्षसभुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्य सूनु(ना) रामेण लिखितमिदं पुस्तकम् ॥

"माधुर्यमक्षरव्यक्तिः पदच्छेदस्तु सुस्वरः ।
धैर्यं लयसमर्थेषु(र्थं च) षडेते पाठका गुणाः ॥ १ ॥
गीती शीघ्री शिरःकम्पी तथा लिखितपाठकाः ।
अनर्थज्ञो(ऽ)ल्पकण्ठश्च षडेते पाठकाधमाः ॥ २ ॥"
प्रमाथ्यब्दे सिते पक्षे पौ(पू)र्णिमाभौमवासरे ।
रामेण लिखितं पुस्तं(कं) कार्तिक्यां तंजपट्टणे ॥ १ ॥
राजगृहे धर्मसभायां वेणुगोपालसन्निधौ लिखितमिदं पुस्तकम् ॥
प्रमाथ्यब्दे सिते पक्षे पौर्णमास्यां तु कार्तिके ।
रामेण लिखितं भौमे तंजपुर्यां तु पुस्तकम ॥
श्रीकोल्हापुरमहलक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥ परमशिवः शरणम ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1—8 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-49][Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-12-191.

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition. The Ms. is dated Śaka 1741 or 1819 A. D. The scribe's name is Rāma, son of Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa.

॥ अभिश्रवणसूक्तम् ॥

312. ABHIŚRAVAṆA SŪKTAṂ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size—$10\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —30. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning:

॥ श्रीचंपकेशः प्रसन्नः ॥ ॐ ॥

कृणुष्व पाजः प्रसितिं न पृथ्वीं याहि राजेवामवाँ इभेन ।
तृष्वीमनु प्रसितिं द्रूणानो(ऽ)स्तासि विध्य रक्षसस्तपिष्ठैः ॥

End:

आच्या जानु दक्षिणतो निषद्येमं यज्ञमभि गृणीत विश्वे ।
मा हिंसिष्ट पितरः केन चिन्नो यद्व आ(गः पुरुषता कराम ॥)

Subject: Abhiśravaṇa Sūkta.

The Abhiśravaṇa Sūkta is composed of the following :—

Aṣṭaka III-4-23-25 and VII-6-17-18.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and much worn out. This sūkta is used for getting rid of one's enemies, such as devils, goblins etc. Regarding the Viniyoga of this Sūkta, Śaunaka's Ṛgvidhāna has the following :—

"कृणुष्वेति जपन् सूक्तं रक्षोघ्नन्दस्युभिर्वृतः ।
अरातीनां हरेत् प्राणान् रक्षांस्यपि च नाशयेत् ॥"

This Ms. breaks off in the first Ṛk of the eighteenth Varga of the sixth Adhyāya in the seventh Aṣṭaka.

॥ आनोभद्रसूक्तम् ॥

313. ĀNOBHADRA SŪKTAṂ.

T. S. Collection No. 42 a. Substance—Paper. Size—$10\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—6. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

आ नो भद्राः क्रतवो यंतु विश्वतो(ऽ)दब्धासो अपरीतास उद्भिदः ।
देवा नो यथा सदमिद्वृधे असन्नप्रायुवो रक्षितारो दिवेदिवे ॥

End :

अंधा अमित्रा भवताशीर्षाणा अहय इव ।
तेषां वो अग्निदग्धानामग्निमूळ्हानामिंद्रो हंतु वरंवरं ॥ ९ ॥
मुञ्चामित्वा० ॥

Colophon :

आनोभद्राः(सूक्तं) संपूर्णम् ॥

Subject : Ānobhadra Sūkta or Śānti Sūkta, otherwise known as Śāntipāṭha.

The Ānobhadra Sūkta is composed of the following verses :—

Section.	I.	आनोभद्राः—	Aṣṭaka	I. 6. 15-16.
,,	II.	स्वस्तिनो मिमीत	,,	IV. 3. 7.
,,	III.	स्वस्त्ययनं तार्क्ष्यं + मयं नो अस्तु	Ṛg-Veda Khila	No. 6. (1-2 Ṛks).
,,	IV.	शं न इन्द्र—	Aṣṭaka	V. 3. 28-30 Vargas.
,,	V.	आशुःशिशानो—	,,	VIII. 5. 22 & 23.
,,	VI.	असौ या सेना+ वरंवरं	Ṛg-Veda Khila	No. 23. (1-2 Ṛks).
,,	VII.	मुञ्चामित्वा०	Aṣṭaka	VIII. 8. 19.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and accented. The paper is of Indian manufacture. This Sūkta is used for all purificatory functions. Regarding the Viniyoga of this Sūkta, Śaunaka's Ṛgvidhāna has the following :—

"आनोभद्रीयमायुष्यं वैश्वदेवं जपन्मुनिः ।
मुमूर्षुरपि जप्त्वैतद्दीर्घमायुरवाप्नुयात् ॥
पितृणां श्राद्धकाले तु मध्विवत्येतत्तृचं पठेत् ।
अघोराः पितरस्तस्य विशन्ति ज्योतिरुत्तमम् ॥"

Besides Ānobhadra Sūkta, this Ms. contains two other Sūktas, the Samudra Sūkta and the Viṣṇu Sūkta.

॥ आनोभद्रसूक्तम् ॥

314. ĀNOBHADRA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection. No. 31. Substance—Paper. Size—9¾ × 4½ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—85. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 313.

Subject : Ānobhadra Sūkta or Śantipāṭha.

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 313. Between "शंन इन्द्र०" (4) and "आशुः शिशानः" (5) the following are additionally given in this Ms:

यत इन्द्र+वज्रमिःमिक्षतुः (VI-4-38 & 39 Vargas. (13-18 Ṛks)).

"भद्रं नो अपिवातय मनः" (VII-7-2 (1st Ṛk)).

This Ms. is throughout accented and is in good condition.

॥ आनोभद्रसूक्तम् ॥

315. ĀNOBHADRA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 32. Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4½ inches. Sheets—6. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Deva-

nāgarī. No. of Granthas—85. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 313.

End :

यस्मै पुत्रासो अदितिः प्र जीवसे मर्त्याय ।
ज्योतिर्यच्छंत्यजस्रं ॥

Colophon :

शांतिपाठः समाप्तः ॥ सांबमूर्तिनेदं लिखितं ॥

Subject: Ānobhadra Sūkta or Śāntipāṭha.

Remarks :—See No. 313. In additon, two sections :

1. त्यमूषुवाजिनं+युवातिं न शर्या (Aṣ. VIII. 8. 36. (3 Ṛks)).
2. महित्रीणां+यच्छन्त्यजस्रं (Aṣ. VIII. 8- 43. (3 Ṛks)).

and three Śāntis beginning with—

1. तच्छं यो रावृणीमहे+चतुष्पदे ॥
2. नमो ब्रह्मणे+महते करोमि ।
3. शांता पृथिवी+सर्वतः ॐ शांतिः ॥ ३ ॥

are given at the end of this Ms. It is accented and isin fairly good condition.

॥ नवग्रहसूक्तम् ॥

316. NAVAGRAHA SŪTKAM.

T. S. Collection No. 78. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4 inches. Sheets—5 (2-6). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Incomplete (wants beginning).

Beginning :

....(गा)यत्री ॥ रुद्रप्रीत्यर्थे ज० ॥
ॐ ॥ कद्रुद्राय प्रचेतसे मीळ्हुष्टमाय तव्यसे ।
वोचेम शंतमं हृदे ॥ ३ ॥
आप्यायस्व गौतमः सोमो गायत्री । चन्द्रप्रीत्यर्थे ज० ॥

ॐ ॥ आ प्यायस्व समेतु ते विश्वतः सोम वृष्ण्यं ।
भवा वाजस्य संगथे ॥ १ ॥

End:

स चित्रचित्रं भरद्वाजश्चित्रगुप्तस्त्रिष्टुप् । चित्रप्रीत्यर्थे ज० ॥
ॐ ॥ स चित्र चित्रं चितयंतमस्मे चित्रक्षत्र चित्रतमं वयोधां ।
चंद्रं रयिं पुरुवीरं बृहंतं चंद्र चंद्राभिर्गृणते युवस्व ॥ ३ ॥

Colophon :

इति नवग्रहमन्त्राः समाप्ताः ॥ शेषभट्टात्मजबालाख्यस्येदं ॥

Subject: Navagraha Sūkta.

The Navagraha Sūkta is composed of the following:—

	Ṛks.		Reference.	Devatā.
I.	(3) कद्रुद्राय०	Aṣṭaka.	I. 3. 26.	Rudra.
II.	(1) आप्यायस्व०	,,	I. 6. 22.	Soma (Candra)
	(2) अप्सु मे सोमो०	,,	I. 6. 5.	Ap (water)
	(3) गौरीर्मिमाय०	,,	II. 3. 22.	Umā.
III.	(1) अग्निर्मूर्धा०	,,	VI. 3. 39.	Aṅgāraka.
	(2) स्योनापृथिवी०	,,	I. 2. 6.	Bhūmi
	(3) कुमारं माता०	,,	III. 8. 14.	Skanda.
IV.	(1) उद्बुध्यध्वं०	,,	VIII. 5. 18.	Budha
	(2) इदं विष्णुः०	,,	I. 2. 7.	Viṣṇu
	(3) सहस्रशीर्षाः पुरुषः०	,,	VIII. 4. 17.	Puruṣa
V.	(1) बृहस्पते अती०	,,	II. 6. 31.	Bṛhaspati
	(2) इंद्रः श्रेष्ठा०	,,	II. 6. 27.	Indra.
	(3) ब्रह्मणा ते०	,,	III. 2. 17.	Brahman
VI.	(1) शुक्रं ते०	,,	IV. 8. 27.	Śukra
	(2) इंद्राणी०	,,	VIII. 4. 3.	Indrāṇī
	(3) इंद्रं वो०	,,	I. 1. 14.	Indra
VII.	(1) शमग्नि०	,,	VI. 1. 26.	Śani

	(2)	प्रजापते०	,,	VIII. 7. 4.	Prajāpati
	(3)	यमाय०	,,	VII. 6. 16.	Yama
VIII.	(1)	कया नः०	,,	III. 6. 24.	Rāhu
	(2)	आयं गौः०	,,	VIII. 8. 47.	Sarpās
	(3)	परं मृत्यो०	,,	VII. 6. 26.	Mṛtyu
IX.	(1)	केतुं कृण्वन्०	,,	I. 1. 11.	Ketu.
	(2)	ब्रह्मजज्ञानं०	,,	IV. 1. 6.	Brahman
	(3)	सचित्रचित्रं०	,,	IV. 5. 8.	Citragupta.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains Navagraha Sūkta—ṛks related to nine planets, each along with two allied gods, separately grouped as a 'trio'. Hence nine Trios. At the beginning of each ṛk the ṛṣi, chandas and devatā are also given. This Ms. abruptly begins in the beginning of the third ṛk pertaining to Rudra in the Āditya Trio. It is accented and is in fairly good condition. This Sūkta is generally used for the expiation of the evil effects produced by the nine planets.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

317. PAÑCARUDRA SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2430 a. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—4. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Davanāgarī. No. of Granthas —55. Complete.

Beginning:

कद्रुद्राय प्रचेतसे मीळ्हुष्टमाय तव्यसे ।
वोचेम शंतमं हृदे ॥

End:

मा नो वधी रुद्र मा परा दा मा ते भूम प्रसितौ हीळितस्य ।
आ नो भज बर्हिषि जीवशंसे यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥

Subject: Pañcarudra Sūkta.

This sūkta is composed of the following:—

I.	कद्रुद्राय०	Aṣṭaka.	I. 3. 26–27.	(9 Ṛks).
II.	इमा रुद्राय०	,,	I. 8. 5–6.	(11 Ṛks).
III.	आ ते पितर्मरुतां०	,,	II. 7. 16–18.	(18 Ṛks).
IV.	सोमारुद्रा०	,,	V. 1. 18.	(4 Ṛks).
V.	इमा रुद्राय स्थिर०	,,	V. 4. 13.	(4 Ṛks).

Total No. of Ṛks 46.

Remarks:—The Name "Pañcarudra" is quite consistent with the contents of this Sūkta since the main sections of this sūkta are *five* and extols the virtues of god Rudra. The विनियोग of the पञ्चरुद्रसूक्त is thus given in the Ṛgvidhāna of Śaunaka:

"रौद्रीभिष्षड्भिरीशानं तुष्टूयाद्यो दिने दिने ।
स नारीसहितः शान्तिं शंकरात् प्राप्नुयात् सदा ॥
एतेनैव षडर्चेन जुहुयादाज्यमन्वहम् ।
चरुं च कल्पयेद्रौद्रं भूतिकामोऽथ पर्वसु ॥
इमा इति जपेच्छश्वत् रौद्रसूक्तं द्विजः शुचिः ।
आयुर्विद्यां धनं पुत्रान् गृहांश्चाप्नोत्यनामयान् ॥"

The Bahvṛcas use these five sūktas generally during the abhiṣeka ceremony of the Śivaliṅga during their daily pūjā. The Ms. is accented and is in fairly good condition.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

318. PAÑCARUDRA SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2430 b. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—11¾ × 4½ inches. Sheets—5. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —50. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

कद्रुद्रायेति नवर्चस्य सूक्तस्याघोरः कण्वो रुद्रा गायत्री ।
जपे विनियोगः ॥ कद्रुद्राय प्रचेतसे० ॥

End:

त्र्यंबकं यजामहे सुगंधिं पुष्टिवर्धनं ।
उर्वारुकमिव बंधनान्मृत्योर्मुक्षीय मामृतात् ॥

Colophon :

इति पंचरुद्रं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject. Pañcarudra Sūkta.

Remarks:—This Ms. is composed of seven main sections, of which the first three are the same as No. 317. The remaining four are as follows:—

I.	(4)	आवो राजानं०	Aṣṭaka.	III. 4. 20.	(1st Ṛk).
II.	(5)	तमुष्टुहियस्स्विषु०	,,	IV. 2. 19.	(11th Ṛk).
III.	(6)	भुवनस्य पितरं०	,,	IV. 8. 6.	(10th Ṛk).
IV.	(7)	त्र्यंबकं यजामहे	,,	V. 4. 30.	(12th Ṛk).

In addition to the text proper, their Ṛṣis, chandas and Viniyoga are also given in their respective places. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

319. PAÑCARUDRA SŪKTAṂ.

J. L. Collection. No. 20. Substance—Paper. Size—6×4 inches. Sheets—7. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—40. Incomplete.

Beginning :

....भज ॥ यास्ते प्रजा अमृतस्य परस्मिन्धामन्नृतस्य ।
मूर्धा नाभा सोम वेन आभूषंतीस्सोम वेदः । २ ।

End :

भुवनस्य पि(तरं गीर्भिराभी रुद्रं दिवा वर्धया रुद्रमक्तौ ।
बृहंतमृष्वमजरं सुषुम्नमृधग्घुवेम कविनेषितासः ॥)

Subject : Pañcarudra Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 317. In addition, two more ṛks.

1. आवो राजानं० Aṣṭaka. III. 4. 20. (1st ṛk).
2. भुवनस्य पितरं० ,, IV. 8. 6. (10th ṛk).

are given at the end of this Ms. This Ms. abruptly begins in the last word of the last but one ṛk of the 27th Varga of the 3rd Adhyāya of the 1st Aṣṭaka. The Ms. is accented. It is in a worn-out condition.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

320. PAÑCARUDRA SŪKTAṂ.

T. S. Collection No. 45. Substance—Paper. Size—8×4 inches. Sheets—4. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 317.

End :

अयं मे हस्तो भगवानयं मे भगवत्तरः ।
अयं मे विश्वभेषजो(ऽ)यं शिवाभिमर्शनः ॥ ॐ शांतिः ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चरुद्रः समाप्तः ॥

Subject : Pañcarudra Sūkta.

Remarks:—See No. 317. In addition, five Sections (five Ṛks only) are given at the end:—

(1) आवो राजानं+कृणुध्वं Aṣṭaka III. 4. 20. (1st Ṛk).
(2) ॐ तमुष्टुहि यः+दुवस्य ,, IV. 2. 19. (1st Ṛk).
(3) भुवनस्य पितरं+नेषितासः ,, IV. 8. 6. (last Ṛk).

(4) त्र्यंबकं+मामृतात् Aṣṭaka V. 4. 30. (last Ṛk).
(5) अयं मे+मर्शनः „ VIII. 1. 25. (last Ṛk).

The Ms. is not accented and is in a good condition.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

321. PAÑCARUDRA SŪKTAṂ.

T. S. Collection No. 46. Substance—Paper. Size—11½ × 5½ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 317.

End :

अस्मे रुद्रा मेहना पर्वतासो वृत्रहत्ये भरहूतौ सजोषाः ।
यः शंसते स्तुवते धायि पज्र इंद्रज्येष्ठा अस्माँ अवंतु देवाः ॥

Subject : Pañcarudra Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 317.

(1) भुवनस्य पितरं+नेषितासः (Aṣṭaka IV. 8. 6).
(2) त्र्यंबकं+मामृतात् („ V. 4. 30).
(3) अयं मे+मर्शनः („ VIII. 1. 25).

—these three ṛks are omitted in this Ms. and in addition is given the following ṛk "अस्मै रुद्रा+देवाः" (Aṣṭaka VI. 4.43 (last ṛk)). The Ms. is accented and is in a good condition.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

322. PAÑCARUDRA SŪKTAṂ.

T. S. Collection No. 47. Substance—Paper. Size—7½ × 3⅝ inches. Sheets—6. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—55. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 317.

End:

तिग्मायुधौ तिग्महेती सुशेवौ सोमारुद्राविह सु मृळतं नः ।
प्र नो मुंचतं वरुणस्य पाशाद्गोपायतं नः सुमनस्यमाना ॥ ९ ॥
आवोराजानम० ॥ भुवनस्य पितरं० ॥

Subject: Pañcarudra Sūkta.

Remarks:—See No. 317. The peculiarity of this Ms. is that the 4th section is given here as the 5th and the 5th is placed as the 4th.

The Ms. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

323. PURUṢA SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2362. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5⅞ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas - 52. Complete.

Beginning:

सहस्रशीर्षा पुरुषः सहस्राक्षः सहस्रपात् ।
स भूमिं विश्वतो वृत्वात्यतिष्ठद्दशांगुलं ॥

End:

संसृष्टं धनमुभयं समाकृतमस्मभ्यं दत्तां वरुणश्च मन्युः ।
भियं दधाना हृदयेषु शत्रवः पराजितासो अप नि लयंतां ॥ ४.

Colophon:

इति पुरुषसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Puruṣa Sūkta.

This Sūkta is composed of the following four Sections:

I.	सहस्रशीर्षाः+संति देवाः	Aṣṭaka.	VIII. 4. 17-19.
II.	अतो देवाः+परमं पदं	,,	I. 2. 7.
III.	विश्वतश्चक्षुः+देव एकः	,,	VIII. 3. 16. (3rd Ṛk).
IV.	संसृष्टं धनं+अपनिलयंतां	,,	VIII. 3. 19. (7th Ṛk).

Remarks :—In these four, the second section 'अतो देवाः' forms also a section of Viṣṇu Sūkta and the fourth—'संसृष्टं धनं०—' forms also the last Ṛk of Manyu Sūkta. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

The विनियोग of the पुरुषसूक्त is given in detail in the Ṛgvidhāna of Śaunaka. The following extracts give a good summary of the same:

"शुक्लपक्षे शुभे वारे सुनक्षत्रे सुगोचरे ।
द्वादश्यां पुत्रकामाय चरुं कुर्वीत वैष्णवम् ॥

दम्पत्योरुपवासस्स्यादेकादश्यां सुरालये ।
ऋग्भिष्षोडशभिस्सम्यगर्चयित्वा जनार्दनम् ॥

चरुं पुरुषसूक्तेन श्रपयेत्पुत्रकाम्यया ।
प्राप्नुयाद्वैष्णवं पुत्रमचिरात्सन्ततिक्षमम् ॥

....

हुत्वाग्निं विधिवत् सम्यक् ऋग्भिष्षोडशभिर्बुधः ।
कृताञ्जलिपुटो भूत्वा स्तवं ताभिः प्रयोजयेत् ॥

....

आयुष्मन्तं सुतं सूते परामेधासमन्वितम् ।
धनवन्तं प्रजावन्तं धार्मिकं सात्विकं तथा ॥

....

अप्स्वग्नौ हृदये सूर्ये स्थण्डिले प्रतिमासु च ।
षट्स्वेतेषु हरेस्सम्यगर्चनं मुनिभिः स्मृतम् ॥

अग्नौ क्रियावतां देवो दिवि देवो मनीषिणाम् ।
प्रतिमास्वल्पबुद्धीनां योगिनां हृदये हरिः ॥

....

तद्भक्तस्तन्मनायुक्तो दशवर्षाण्यनन्यभाक् ।
साक्षात्पश्यति तं देवं नारायणमनामयम् ॥

....

सर्वत्रैवात्मनात्मानं पश्येद्दृषिपरायणः ।
जपेच्चैव सदा स्नातः पवित्रमिदमुत्तमम् ॥

अपि पातकसंयुक्तः कालेन सुकृती भवेत् ।
येन येन च कामेन जपेदिममृषिं सदा ॥

स सकामस्समृद्धस्स्यात् श्रद्धानस्य कुर्वतः ।
होमं वाप्यथवा जाप्यमुपहारमथो चरुम् ॥

कुर्वीत येन कामेन तत्सिद्धिमवधारयेत् ।
ज्ञानगम्यं परं सूक्ष्मं व्याप्य सर्वं व्यवस्थितम् ॥

ग्राह्यमत्यन्तयत्नेन ब्रह्माभ्येति सनातनम् ।
सहस्रशीर्षेति सूक्तं सर्वकामफलप्रदम् ॥

वेदगर्भशरीरेण स वै नारायणः स्मृतः ।
ब्रह्मेन्द्ररुद्रपर्जन्या अत्र सूक्ते व्यवस्थिता. ॥

....

एतत्तु यः पठति केवलमेव सूक्तं
नारायणस्य चरणावभिवन्द्य वन्द्यौ ।
पाठेन तेन परमेण सनातनस्य
स्थानं जरामरणवर्जितमेति विष्णोः ॥

हविषाग्नौ जले पुष्पैर्ध्यानेन हृदये हरिम् ।
यजन्ति सूरयो नित्यं जपेत रविमण्डले ॥

....

इत्येवमुक्तः पुरुषस्य विष्णो-
रर्चाविधिर्विष्णुकुमारनाम्ना ।
मुक्त्येकमार्गप्रतिबोधनाय
दृष्ट्वा विधानन्त्विह नारदोक्तम् ॥"

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

324. PURUṢA SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2363. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 5½ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —27. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

सहस्रशीर्षा नारायणः पुरुषोनुष्टुप् अंत्या त्रिष्टुप् छन्दः । पुरुषसूक्तपठने विनियोगः ॥

ॐ सहस्रशीर्षापुरुषः० ॥

End and colophon:—Same as No. 323.

Subject : Puruṣa Sūkta.

Remarks :—The ṛṣi, chandas and use of the Puruṣa Sūkta are, in addition, given in this Ms. See No. 323. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition. The Ms. has a black background on which the characters appear as if written with white ink.

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

325. PURUṢA SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2457. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—6⅜ × 4 inches. Sheets—4. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —22. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 323.

End :

तद्विप्रासो विपन्यवो जागृवांसः समिंधते । विष्णोर्यत्परमं पदं ॥

Subject: Puruṣa Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 323. Only the first and second sections are given in this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition.

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

326. PURUṢA SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2460. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—7⅛ × 3½ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Grantha's —22. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 325.

Subject; Puruṣa Sūkta.

Remarks:—In this Ms. only the first two sections of Puruṣa Sūkta are given. See No. 323.

The Ms. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

327. PURUṢA SŪKTAṂ.

J. L. Collection. No. 18. Substance—Paper. Size—8¼ × 4¼ inches. Sheets—2 (1-2). Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—22. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 325.

Subject: Puruṣa Sūkta.

Remarks:—In this Ms. only the first two sections of Puruṣa Sūkta are found. For the contents of Puruṣa Sūkta See No. 323. After Puruṣa Sūkta, an incomplete copy of Śrī Sūkta is found in this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is too much worn out.

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

328. PURUṢA SŪKTAṂ.

S. K. Collection No. 15 c. Substance—Paper. Size—10 × 4½ inches. Sheets—9. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—22. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 325.

Subject: Puruṣa Sūkta.

Remarks:—See No. 323. Only the first two sections are given in this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition. The same Ms. contains the Vāmana and the Viṣṇu Sūktas also.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

329. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size—6⅓ × 4 inches. Sheets—2. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—25. Incomplete.

Beginning:

रात्री व्यख्यदायती पुरुत्रा देव्यक्षभिः ।
विश्वा अधि श्रियो(ऽ)धित ॥

End:

तामग्निवर्णां तपसा ज्वलंतीं वैरोचनीं कर्मफलेषु जुष्टां ।
दुर्गां देवीं शरणमहं प्र पद्ये सुतरसि तरसे नमः ॥
सुतरसि तरसे नमोश्नम इति ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

This Sūkta is composed of the following sections:—

I. रात्रिव्यख्यदायती० Aṣṭaka. VIII. 7. 14. (1—8 Ṛks).

II. आरात्रिपार्थिवं+ सुतरसि तरसे नमः } —Ṛgveda khila. Serial No. 25. } 1-13 Ṛks.

Remarks:—In this khila section the 10th, 11th and 14th verses are omitted and verses 12 and 13 are interchanged. There is one last sheet in this Ms. which contains the last three Ṛks of the 25th khila noted above. Compare Ṛgveda khila, in M. Muller's Second Edition of Ṛg-veda, Vol. IV. Pages 535—536.

The विनियोग of the रात्रिसूक्त is thus given in the Ṛg-vidhāna of Śaunaka:—

"रात्रीम्प्रपद्येन्मनसा शुचिः पर्णव्रतो निशि ।
यः कामयेत न पुनर्जायेयमिति योनिषु ॥

सहस्रकृत्वो मनसा जपेद्रात्रीति रात्रिषु ।
स्थालीपाकेन रात्रिञ्च यजेताहरहर्निशि ॥

तन्मना निशि चासीनस्तिष्ठेदहनि धार्मिकः ।
ऊर्ध्वं संवत्सराच्चैव चरुं पयसि संस्कृतम् ॥

सहस्रकृत्वस्त्वेतेन दिवाहोमो विधीयते ।
जुहुयान्निशि पूर्वास्मिन् भागे रात्रौ समाहितः ॥

दिवा चाविश्यपतिं कार्यं छायायामंशु तेजसा ।
प्रतिप्रयत आत्मवान् सूक्तन्तु मनसा जपेत् ॥

संवत्सरे तृतीये तु सर्पिषा साधयेच्चरुम् ।
अथास्य वरदा देवी रात्रिर्भवति शर्वरी ॥

विज्ञापयीत तां देवीं वरदां स्वयमागताम् ।
संवत्सरे ऋतौ मासि दिवसेऽस्मिन् क्षणेपि वा ॥

प्रयाणकालो भविता तव वत्सेति वत्सला ।
रात्रिसूक्तं जपन्नेव तं कालं प्रतिपद्यते ॥

न योनिं पुनरायाति सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ।"

Among the Mahārāṣṭras, this Sūkta is generally chanted in the night near the सूतिकागृह to ward off evil influences by spirits. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

330. RĀTRI SŪKTAṂ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size—6¼ × 4 inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—15. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 329.

End :

दुर्गा दुर्गेषु स्थानेषु शं नो देवीरभीष्टये ।
(य)इमं दुर्गास्तवं पुण्यं रात्रौ रात्रौ सदा पठेत् ॥
रात्रौ रात्रौ सदा पत्थ्योश्रम इति ॥

Subject : Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 329. The Ms. contains the first section in No. 329 in complete and the second section omitting verses 5-8, 10, 11 and 14.

The Ms. is not accented and is in very good condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

331. RĀTRI SŪKTAṂ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size—$6\frac{1}{4}\times 4$ inches. Sheets—6. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 329. (रात्रीव्यख्य) ॥

End :

कर्कोटको नाम सर्पो यो दृष्टीविष उच्यते ।
तस्य सर्पस्य सर्पत्वं तस्मै सर्प नमोऽस्तु ते ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks :—For the contents of this Ms. see the list attached to the No. 335. The first nine and the twelth sections are found in this Ms. The Ms. is partly accented and is in good condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

332. RĀTRI SŪKTAṂ.

T. S. Collection No. 50. Substance—Paper. Size—$9\frac{1}{4}\times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—8. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning :

॥ श्री गणेशाय नमः ॥

॥ रात्रिसूक्तारंभः ॥

सुमुखश्चैकदन्तश्च कपिलो गजकर्णकः ।
लंबोदरश्च विकटो विघ्नराजो गणाधिपः ॥

❀ ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀

मातापित्रोः शिशोश्चायुष्याभिवृद्ध्यर्थं रात्रिसूक्तमन्त्रपठनं करिष्ये ॥

ॐ ॥ गणानां त्वा गणपतिं हवामहे कविं कवीनामुपमश्रवस्तमं ।
ज्येष्ठराजन्ब्रह्मणां ब्रह्मणस्पत आ नः शृण्वन्नूतिभिस्सीद सादनं ॥

End :

महि त्रीणामवो(ऽ)स्तु द्युक्षं मित्रस्यार्यम्णः ।
दुराधर्षं (वरुणस्य) ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks:—See the list given in No. 335 for contents. At the beginning of this Ms. the twelve names of God Gaṇeśa are given in verses along with the saṅkalpa and phala (object) of this Rātri Sūkta. In this Ms. Sections 16-39 are given at the beginning and between sections 30 and 31 one section (only one Ṛk beginning with सोमो धेनुं) is inserted, while sections 1-9, 12 & 13, 40-42 are given at the end. Sections 10, 11, 14, 15, 43-46 are omitted. This Ms. breaks off at the beginning of the 42nd section. The Ms. is not accented. It is in a fairly good condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

333. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 51. Substance—Paper. Size—5×2¾ inches. Sheets—6. Lines—5 or 6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—25. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 329.

End:

रात्रिः कुशिक ऋोभरो रात्रिर्वा भरद्वाजी । रात्रिः स्तवं गायत्रं ।
रात्रीसूक्तं जपेन्नित्यं तत्काले उप पद्यते ॥ १५ ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains only the 1st and 2nd sections given in the list in No. 335. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

334. RĀTRI SŪKTAṀ.

T. S. Collection No. 52. Substance—Paper. Size—$9\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—5. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 332. 'सुमुखश्च' ॥

End:

तमग्नेतं न० ॥ मर्मृज्यं तें० ॥ बोधयन्मा० ॥ अध्वानहत० ॥ उतत्यायजता० ॥ प्रयंता० ॥ एषवांदेवा० ॥ दीर्घायुरस्तु० ॥ तंयुवंदे० ॥ दीर्घायुर्षकृ० ॥ सहस्रमाख्यात्रे० ॥ श्वेतस्याश्वतरी० ॥ सर्वस्याप्त्यै सर्वं० ॥ मातापित्रो० ॥ जले रक्षतु वाराहः० ॥ अटव्यां नारसिंहश्च० ॥

जले रक्षतु विश्वेशः स्थले रक्षतु भैरवः ।
अटव्यां वीरभद्रश्च सर्वतः पातु शंकरः ॥ १ ॥

Colophon:

पौराणिकोपनामराश्वसभुवनकरस्थकमलाकरभट्टस्य रामेण लिखितमिदं रात्रिसूक्तमिदं पुस्तकं समाप्तम् ॥ धातृनामसंवत्सरकार्तिकमासे अमाया(:) सूर्यग्रहणे प्रस्तास्ते समये इदं पुस्तकं समाप्तं । शके १७३८ ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented and complete but gives only the beginnings of Ṛks generally, sometimes the beginnings of the halves of the Ṛks (अर्धर्चाऽ). For contents of this Ms. see the list attached to No. 335. In this Ms. the following are also given additionally (three ṛks only):

(1) सोमो धेनुं० (Aṣṭaka I. 6. 22. (20th ṛk)).

(2) सुपर्णं० („ VII. 7. 23).

(3) यो मे राजन्० („ II. 7. 10).

The arrangement of many ṛks in this Ms. is different from that in No. 335. At the end of this Ms. is given an incomplete index of the ṛks collected here.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

335. RĀTṚI SŪKTAṂ.

T. S. Collection No. 53. Substance—Paper. Size—$6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—11. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 329. (रात्रीव्यख्यदायती) ॥

End :

तमर्वितं०+दीर्घायुषं वृणोतु नः (तन) ॥
सहस्रमाख्याते त(द्)द्याच्छतं प्रतिगरित्रे+
लभंते ह पुत्रान् लभंते ह पुत्रान् ॥

Colophon :

रात्रिसूक्तं संपूर्णमस्तु ॥
॥ श्रीरामार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

The Rātri Sūkta is composed of the following :—

(1) रात्रीव्यख्यदायती० Aṣṭaka VIII. 7. 14.

(2) आरात्रि० Ṛg-veda khila No. 25. (1-14 ṛks).

(3) उलूकायातुं० Aṣṭaka V. 7. 9.

(4)	पिशंग०	Aṣṭaka	II. 1. 22.	
(5)	यत इंद्र०	,,	VI. 4. 38.	
(6)	स्वस्तिदा०	,,	VIII. 8. 10.	
(7)	हिमस्य त्वा०	Ṛg-veda khila	No. 28.	(1-10 ṛks).
(8)	रक्षाणो अग्ने तव०	Aṣṭaka	III. 4. 22.	(14th).
(9)	ब्रह्म च ते०	,,	VII. 5. 32.	(7th).
(10)	ये ते पन्थाः०	,,	I. 3. 7.	
(11)	अयाद्या०	,,	VI. 4. 37.	(17th).
(12)	स्वप्नः स्वप्नाधिकरणे च०	Ṛg-veda khila	No. 14.	(1-8 ṛks).
(13)	नर्मदायै०	,,	No. 2.	
(14)	कुसुंभक०	Aṣṭaka	II. 5. 16.	
(15)	घनेन हन्मि०	Ṛg-veda khila	No. 2.	(1-4 ṛks).
(16)	आकृष्णेन रजसा०	Aṣṭaka	I. 3. 6.	(2nd ṛk).
(17)	आप्यायस्व०	,,	I. 6. 22.	(17th).
(18)	अग्निर्मूर्धा०	,,	VI. 3. 39.	(16th).
(19)	उद्बुध्यध्वं०	,,	VIII. 5. 18.	(1st).
(20)	बृहस्पते०	,,	II. 6. 31.	(15th).
(21)	शुक्रं ते०	,,	IV. 8. 24.	(1st).
(22)	शमग्नि०	,,	VI. 1. 26.	(9th).
(23)	कयानश्चित्र०	,,	III. 6. 24.	(1st).
(24)	केतुं कृण्वन्०	,,	I. 1. 11.	(3rd).
(25)	इंद्रं वो विश्वतः०	,,	I. 1. 14.	(10th).
(26)	अग्निं दूतं वृणीमहे०	,,	I. 1. 22.	
(27)	यमाय सोमं०	,,	VII. 6. 14.	
(28)	मोषुणः परापराणि०	,,	I. 3. 16.	
(29)	तत्वायामि०	,,	I. 2. 15.	
(30)	तव वाय०	,,	I. 6. 22.	
(31)	तमीशानं०	,,	I. 6. 25.	
(32)	ऊर्ध्व ऊषुण०	,,	I. 3. 10.	

(33)	अधः पश्यस्व०	Aṣṭaka	VI. 3. 10.	
(34)	द्यावापृथिवी०	,,	VIII. 2. 13.	
(35)	गणानां त्वा०	,,	II. 6. 29.	
(36)	जातवेदसे०	,,	I. 7. 7.	
(37)	क्षेत्रस्य पतिना०	,,	III. 8. 9.	
(38)	वास्तोष्पते प्रति०	,,	V. 4. 21.	
(39)	त्र्यंबकं यजामहे०	,,	V. 4. 30.	
(40)	मुञ्चामि त्वा०	,,	VIII. 8. 19.	(1-5 ṛks).
(41)	त्यमूषु वाजिनं०	,,	VIII. 8. 36.	(1-3).
(42)	महित्रीणां०	,,	VIII. 8. 43.	(1-3).
(43)	तच्छंयोरावृणीमहे०	Ṛgveda khila.	No. 32	(5th ṛk).
(44)	नमो ब्रह्मणे०			(1st ṛk).
(45)	शांता पृथिवी०			(1st ṛk).
(46)	तमर्वंतं०	Aṣṭaka	III. 5-16	(5 ṛks).

Remarks :—This Ms. is throughout accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

336. RĀTRI SŪKTAṂ.

T. S. Collection No. 77. Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4 inches. Sheets—13. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—80. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

॥ अथ रात्रिसूक्तपाठक्रमो लिख्यते ॥

शुभे शोभने० एवंगुणविशिष्टायां शुभतिथौ मातापित्रोः शिशो-
श्चायुष्याभिवृद्ध्यर्थं रात्रिसूक्तमन्त्रपठनं करिष्ये ॥

(ॐ) गणानां त्वा०

End—Same as No. 329.

Colophon :

इति रात्रिसूक्तमन्त्रपठनक्रमः समाप्तः ॥ अंबाजिना स्वरितं ॥ शेषभट्टात्मजबालाख्यस्येदं ।

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks :—For the contents of this Ms. see No. 335. In this Ms. the following sections are omitted—4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 30 and 34, but two sections (two ṛks only) are added, one beginning with 'सोमा धेनुं०' (Aṣṭaka. I. 6. 22) and other, with 'पिङ्गाक्षलोहित+सर्वं जायते' (Ṛg-veda khila No. 28 (4-10 Ṛks)). At the end of this Ms., the benedictory sentence "सर्वस्याप्त्यै सर्वस्य जित्यै सर्वमेव तेनाप्नोति सर्वं जयति" is given. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

337. VIṢṆU SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2448 b. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$6\frac{1}{8}\times 4$ inches. Sheets—10 (5-14). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning :

अतो देवा अवंतु नो यतो विष्णुर्विचक्रमे ।
पृथिव्याः सप्त धामभिः ॥

End :

वषट् ते विष्णवास आ कृणोमि तन्मे जुषस्व शिपिविष्ट हव्यं ।
वर्धंतु त्वा सुष्टुतयो गिरो मे यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥

Colophon :

इति विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

Subject: Viṣṇu Sūkta.

This Sūkta is composed of the following:

I.	अतो देवाः	Aṣṭaka.	I. 2. 7.	(6 Ṛks).
II.	विष्णोर्नुकं	,,	II. 2. 24—26.	(17 Ṛks).
III.	संवां कर्मणा	,,	V. 1. 13.	(8 Ṛks).
IV.	परोमात्र	,,	V. 6. 24 & 25.	(14 Ṛks).

Total No. of Ṛks=45.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

The विनियोग of the विष्णुसूक्त is thus given in the Ṛgvidhāna of Śaunaka:—

" इदं विष्णुरितीमाभिः पञ्चभिः श्राद्धकर्मणि ।
अंगुष्ठमग्रेऽवगाह्येत्तेन रक्षांसि बाधते ॥

अङ्गुष्ठमात्रो भगवान् विष्णुः पर्यटते महीम् ।
राक्षसानां वधार्थाय तच्छ्राद्धे प्रहरिष्यति ॥

अक्षय्यं च भवेदन्नं श्रद्धाभक्तिसमन्वितं ।
तस्माच्छ्राद्धेषु सर्वेषु अङ्गुष्ठग्रहणं स्मृतम् ॥"

In practice, this Sūkta is generally used in making obeisance to the ancestors who die as ascetics. This Ms. also contains the Hari and the Sūrya Sūktas. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

338. VIṢṆU SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2451. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—6¼×4 inches. Sheets—3.
Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —25. Incomplete.

Beginning:

विष्णोर्नु कं वीर्याणि प्र वोचं यः पार्थिवानि विममे रजांसि ।
यो अस्कभायदुत्तरं सधस्थं विचक्रमाणस्त्रेधोरुगायः ॥

End :

आ यो विवाय सचथाय दैव्य इंद्राय विष्णुः सुकृते सुकृत्तरः ।
वेधा अजिन्वत्त्रिषधस्थ आर्यमृतस्य भागे यजमानमाभजत् ॥

Colophon :

विष्णुसूक्तं सम्पूर्णम् ॥

Subject: Viṣṇu Sūkta.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains only the second section beginning with 'विष्णोर्नुकं'. See No. 337. This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

339. VIṢṆU SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2452. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—7¼ × 4½ inches. Sheets—7. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —50. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 338.

End—Same as No. 337.

Subject: Viṣṇu Sūkta.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins only in the second section of the Viṣṇu Sūkta proper, beginning with 'विष्णोर्नुकं'. See No. 337. This Ms. is not accented and is in good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

340. VIṢṆU SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2453 a. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—7½ × 3¾ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —50. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 338.

End—Same as No. 337.

Colophon :

इति विष्णुसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Viṣṇu Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 337. In this Ms. the first Section beginning with 'अतो देवा:' is omitted. This Ms. is partly accented and is in farily good condition. In the beginning a portion of the Manyu Sūkta is given.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

341. VIṢṆU SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2453 b. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$5\frac{1}{4}\times3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—6 (3-8). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—45. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 338.

End :

किमित्ते विष्णो परिचक्ष्यं भूत्प्र यद्ववक्षे (शिपिविष्टो अस्मि) ।

Subject: Viṣṇu Sūkta.

Remarks:—See Subject on No. 337. This begins with the Second Section beginning with "विष्णोर्नुकं" and ends abruptly in the middle of the 6th Ṛk of the 25th varga beginning with 'नू मर्तोदयते' in the last section. The Ms. is not accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

342. VIṢṆU SŪKTAM.

S. K. Collection No. 15 a. Substance—Paper. Size—$10\times4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—4 (1-4). Lines—10 or 11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 339.

Subject: Viṣṇu Sūkta.

Remarks :—In this Ms. the first Section of Viṣṇu Sūkta beginning with 'अतो देवाः' is omitted. See No. 337. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

343. VIṢṆU SŪKTAM.

P. A. Collection No. 3. Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 4½ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 339.

Subject: Viṣṇu Sūkta.

Remarks :—The first Section beginning with 'अतो देवाः' is omitted in this Ms. See No. 337. There is a loose sheet attached to this Ms. bearing the title—Śaunakīya Ṛg-vidhāna. This Ms. is accented and is in a much worn-out condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

344. VIṢṆU SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 42 c. Substance—Paper. Size—10¼ × 3⅞ inches. Sheets—12 (11-22). Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 339.

Subject: Viṣṇu Sūkta.

Remarks :—In this Ms. the first Section 'अतो देवाः' in omitted. See No. 337. The Ms. is partly accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

345. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2439. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—4¾ × 3 inches. Sheets—20. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —60. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

। श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

हिरण्यवर्णामिति पञ्चदशर्चस्य सूक्तस्य आनंदचिक्री-
तकर्दमेंदिरासुता ऋषयः । ई बीजं । श्रीर्देवता ।
आद्यास्तिस्रो(ऽ)नुष्टुभः । एका प्रस्तारपंक्त्यनुष्टुप् ।

* * * * * *

हिरण्यवर्णां हरिणीं सुवर्णरजतस्रजां ॥

End :

यस्यां हिरण्यं प्रभूतं गावो दास्यो(ऽ)श्वान्विन्देयं पुरुषानहं ॥ १५ ॥

श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

* * * * * *

सर्वमंगलमांगल्ये शिवे सर्वार्थसाधके ।
शरण्ये त्र्यंबके देवि नारायणि नमोस्तु ते ॥ ३० ॥
महादेव्यै च विद्महे विष्णुपत्न्यै च धीमहि ।
तन्नो लक्ष्मीः प्रचोदयात् ॥

रामार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Ṛg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta or Lakṣmī Sūkta.
Nos. VII. & VIII.

Remarks:—In this Ms. the Ṛṣi, chandas, Devatās, Viniyoga and Aṅganyāsa etc., are given in the beginning. At the end of this Ms. some verses, that are to be sung in praise of Goddess Lak-

ṣmī, are given. In this Ms. sheets are written only on one side. In most of the copies of Śrī Sūkta, arrangements of Ṛks are different, additions and omissions of Ṛks are also found. This Ms. is unaccented and is much worn out.

The Viniyoga of the Śrī Sūkta is thus given in the Ṛg-Vidhāna of Śaunaka :—

स इच्छेद्वरदां देवीं श्रियं नित्यं कुले स्थितां ।
स शुचिः प्रयतो भूत्वा जुहुयादाज्यमन्वहम् ॥

श्रियः पञ्चदशर्चेश्च श्रीकामस्सततं जपेत् ।
आवाहयेच्छ्रियं पद्मे पञ्चभिः कन्य(न)केपि वा ॥

उपहारानुपहरेच्छुक्लान् भक्ष्यान्पयो दधि ।
स्थाली वा?(पाकं)च शालीनां पयसा संप्रकल्पयेत् ॥

चान्द्रायणकृतात्मा तु प्रपद्येत् प्रयतश्श्रियम् ।
सर्वौषधीभिः फांटाभिः स्नात्वाद्भिः पावनैरपि ॥

उपैतु मां देवसख इति राज्ञोऽभिषेचनी ।
मनसः काममित्येषा पशुकामाभिषेचनी ॥

कर्दमेनेति यः स्नायात् प्रजाकामश्शुचिव्रतः ।
अश्वपूर्वामिति स्नायाद्राज्यकामश्शुचिव्रतः ॥

लोहिते चर्मणि स्नायाद्ब्राह्मणस्तु यथाविधि ।
राजकर्मणि वैयाघ्रे क्षत्रियस्त्वथ रौरवे ॥

बस्तचर्मणि वैश्यस्तु होमः कार्यस्त्वनन्तरम् ।
चन्द्रामिति तु पद्मानि जुहुयात्सर्पिषा द्विजः ॥

आदित्यवर्णे इत्यनया बिल्वहोमं विधीयते ।
बिल्वेध्म एव वाग्निः स्यात्स्थालीश्च जुहुयाद्विजः ॥

दशसाहस्रिको होमः श्रीकामः प्रथमो विधिः ।
हुत्वा तु प्रयुतं सम्यगनन्तां विन्दते श्रियम ॥

अयुतं शतकृत्वस्तु हुत्वा शुक्लानि सर्पिषा ।
अनन्तामव्यवच्छिन्नां शाश्वतीं विन्दते श्रियम् ॥

अशक्तौ जप एवोक्तो दशसाहस्रिकावरः ।
जप्त्वा तु प्रयुतं सम्यगनन्तां विन्दते श्रियम् ॥

अयुतं शतक्रत्वस्तु हुत्वा श्रियमुपाश्नुते ।
अप्स्वेव जुहुयान्नित्यं पद्मान्ययुतशो निशि ॥

दृष्ट्वा श्रियन्तूपरमेत् किलासत्वद्भिभेत वै ।
बिल्वाशी बिल्वानिलयो जुह्वन् बिल्वानि सर्पिषा ॥

एकविंशतिरात्रेण परां सिद्धिं नियच्छति ।
येन येन च कामेन जुहोति प्रयतः श्रियै ॥

पद्मान्यथापि बिल्वानि यसकामः समृध्यति ।
न जातु कृपणोऽर्थाय श्रियमावाहयेत् कचित् ॥

न यत्किञ्चन कामेन होमः कार्यः कथंचन ।
महद्वा प्रार्थ्यमानेन राज्यकामेन वा पुनः ।
वाचः परं प्रार्थयिता यत्नाद्युक्तः श्रियं यजेत् ॥

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

346. ŚRĪ SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2440. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—$11\frac{3}{4}\times4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning:

हिरण्यवर्णां हरिणीं सुवर्णरजतस्रजां ।
चंद्रां हिरण्मयीं लक्ष्मीं जातवेदो ममा वह ॥

End:

"शरण्ये त्र्यंबके गौरि नारायणि नमो(ऽ)स्तु ते"
श्रीवर्चस्वमायुष्यमारोग्यमायुर्धात्पवमानं महीयते ।
धान्यं धनं पशुं बहुपुत्रलाभं शतसंवत्सरं दीर्घमायुः ॥ ॥ श्रीरस्तु ॥

Subject: Ṛg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented but the accents are slightly different from those in the Printed volumes of Śrī Sūkta. Compare M. Muller's Ṛg-Veda Khila No. VIII. in his Ṛg-Veda Saṃhitā. Second Edition. Vol. IV. Pages 523-526.

"हिरण्यवर्णां हरिणीं सुवर्णरजतस्रजां ।
चंद्रां हिरण्मयीं लक्ष्मीं जातवेदो ममा वह ॥"

etc. The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

347. ŚRĪ SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—6¼ × 4 inches. Sheets—4. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 346.

Colophon :

इति श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

Subject: Ṛg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks :—The Ms. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

348. ŚRĪ SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 a. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—4⅛ × 2⅝ inches. Sheets—7. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 346.

Colophon :

इति लक्ष्मीसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Ṛg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented. It is in a fairly good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

349. ŚRĪ SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 b. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—5 × 3⅜ inches. Sheets—6. Lines— 8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 346.

Colophon :

श्रीसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject : Ṛg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 345. In addition some verses are given at the end of this Ms. in praise of goddess Lakṣmī. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

350. ŚRĪ SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 c. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—4⅞ × 4 inches. Sheets—6. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —30. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 346.

Colophon :

श्रीसूक्तं संपूर्णमस्तु ॥

Subject : Ṛg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks :— The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

351. ŚRĪ SŪKTAṀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 d. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —30. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 346.

Colophon:

इति श्रीसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Ṛg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

352. ŚRĪ SŪKTAṀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 e. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—7×4 inches. Sheets—3. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —20. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 346.

End:

पद्मानने पद्मिनि पद्महस्ते पद्मप्रिये पद्मदलायताक्षि ।
विश्वप्रिये विष्णुमनो(ऽ)नुकूले (त्वत्पादपद्मं हृदि सं निधत्स्व ॥)

Subject: Ṛg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a poor condition, the writing being nearly illegible.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

353. ŚRĪ SŪKTAṀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 f. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8×4 inches. Sheets—4. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —22. Incomplete. (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 346.

End:

सिद्धलक्ष्मीर्मोक्षलक्ष्मीर्जयलक्ष्मी(:) सरस्वती ।
श्रीलक्ष्मीर्वीरलक्ष्मीश्च प्रस(न्ना मम सर्वदा ॥)

Subject: Ṛg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a poor condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

354. ŚRĪ SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 g. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—10¼×4 inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 346.

End:

चंद्राभां लक्ष्मीमीशानां सूर्याभां श्रियमीश्वरीम् ।
चंद्रसूर्याग्नि(संकाशां श्रीमहालक्ष्मीमुपास्महे ॥)

Subject: Ṛg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a very much worn-out condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

355. ŚRĪ SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2446. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—5½×4⅛ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —60. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 345.

End and colophon—Same as No. 346.

Subject: Ṛg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

356. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size—6¾×4 inches. Sheets—3 (1-3). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 346.

End:

आनन्दः कर्दमश्चैव चिक्लीत इव विश्रिताः ।
ऋषयः श्रियपुत्रांश्च स्वयं श्रीर्देवि देवि तां ॥

Colophon:

इति श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

Subject: Ṛg-veda khila—Śri Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks:—In this Ms. readings are different from those in the printed books of Śrī Sūkta. In this Ms. four different Sūktas are found:

a. Śrī Sūktam (Sheets. 1—3).
b. Devī Sūktam („ 3—4).
c. Baliṭthā (?) Sūktam („ 4—6).
d. Lakṣmī Sūktam („ —6).

The Ms. is not accented and is in good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

357. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size—8 × 4¼ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 346.

Subject: Ṛg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented and is very much worn out.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

358. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

J. L. Collection No. 18 b. Substance—Paper. Size—8¼ × 4¼ inches. Sheet—1 (2nd). Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 346.

End:

आर्द्रां यः करणीं यष्टिं पिंगलां पद्ममालिनीं ।
चन्द्रां (हिरण्मयीं लक्ष्मीं जातवेदो म आ वह ॥)

Subject: Ṛg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks :—Besides Śrī Sūkta this Ms. contains 'पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥' The Śrī Sūkta breaks off in the middle. The Ms. is accented and is very much worn out.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

359.* ŚRI SŪKTAM.

J. L. Collection No. 72. Substance—Paper. Size—8 × 4 inches. Sheets—4. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Deva-

nāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 346.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

360. ŚRĪ SŪKTAṂ.

T. S. Collection No. 37. Substance—Paper. Size—11¼ × 5½ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

देशकालौ संकीर्त्य, मम समस्तक्लेशपरिहारार्थं सकलमनोरथपूर्वकं महदैश्वर्यप्राप्त्यर्थं श्रीसूक्तजपमहं करिष्ये ॥

* * * * * *

हिरण्यवर्णां हरिणीं सुवर्णरजतस्रजां० ॥

End:

"शरण्ये + नमो(ऽ)स्तु ते ॥" Same as No. 346.

Subject. Ṛg-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is partly accented and is in very good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

361. SAURA SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 a. Page 8. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—6¼ × 4 inches. Sheets—8. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—65. Complete.

Beginning :

उदु त्यं जातवेदसं देवं वहंति केतवः ।
दृशे विश्वाय सूर्यं ॥

End :

सूर्याचंद्रमसौ धाता यथापूर्वमकल्पयत् ।
दिवं च पृथिवीं चांतरिक्षमथो स्वः ॥

Subject : Saura Sūkta, or Mahāsaura Sūkta.

This Sūkta is composed of the following :—

(1) उदुत्यं०	Aṣṭaka.	I. 4. 7 & 8.	(13 Ṛks).
(2) चित्रं देवानां०	,,	I. 8. 7.	(6 Ṛks).
(3) इंद्रं मित्रं०	,,	II. 3. 22 & 23	(only 2 Ṛks).
(4) हंसश्शुचिषत्०	,,	III. 7. 14.	(1 Ṛk).
(5) यत्वा सूर्य०	,,	IV. 2. 11.	(1 Ṛk).
(6) यदद्यसूर्य०	,,	V. 5. 1.	(1 Ṛk).
(7) उत्सूर्यो०	,,	V. 5. 4.	(1-3 Ṛks).
(8) उद्वेति सुभगो०	,,	V. 5. 5.	(1-4½ Ṛks).
(9) उदुत्यद्दर्शनं०	,,	V. 5. 10 & 11.	(14-16=3 Ṛks).
(10) बण्महामसि०	,,	VI. 7. 8.	(11-12=2 Ṛks).
(11) नमो मित्रस्य०	,,	VII. 8. 12 & 13.	(1-12 Ṛks).
(12) सूर्यो नो दिवस्पातु०	,,	VIII. 8. 16.	(1-5 Ṛks).
(13) विभ्राड् बृहत्पिबतु०	,,	VIII. 8. 28.	(1-4 Ṛks).
(14) आयं गौः०	,,	VIII. 8. 47 & 48.	(6 Ṛks).

The total No. of Ṛks is 63½.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition. The विनियोग of the Saura Sūkta is thus given in the Ṛg-vidhāna of Śaunaka :—

"उदित्युद्यन्तमादित्यमुपतिष्ठेद्दिने दिने ।
हृद्रोगनाशनं ह्येतत्परमारोग्यवर्धनम् ॥"

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

362. SAURA SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 b. Page 8. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—6½×4 inches. Sheets—9. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —80. Complete.

Beginning:

अथ सौराणां मन्त्राणां ऋक्संख्यां ऋषिदेवत(ता)च्छ-न्दांस्यनुक्रमिष्यामः । पूर्वाचार्यक्रमेणैतत्सौरं पुरा दृष्टं शौनकादिभिराचार्यैर्जपदानप्रत्यक्षार्थमिदानीं तन्मयोच्यते ॥

❀ ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀

"उदुत्यं जातवेदसं + + चांतरिक्षमथो स्वः" ॥

End and colophon:

सूर्यस्यैव सायुज्यं सरूपतां सलोकतामश्नुते । नमः शौनकाय नमः शौनकाय नमः परमर्षिभ्यो नमः परमर्षिभ्यः ॥

अनेन महासौरजपेन श्रीसविता सूर्यनारायणः प्रीयताम् । श्रीसविता(तृ)सूर्यनारायणार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Mahāsaura Sūkta.

Remarks:—See No. 361. The introductory remarks regarding the Ṛsi, chandas (metre) and the use of the Saura Ṛks at the beginning and the फलश्रुति at the end are in addition given in this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

363. SAURA SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 c. Page 8. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$6 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—8. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —70. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 361.

End :

प्रज्ञाकाम आयुष्काम आरोग्यकाम एवं भास्कर-
स्याराधनं कुर्यात्सदा (गृही पापक्षयार्थी+प्रीयताम्)

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—Same as No. 361. An incomplete version of the Phala Śruti of the Saura Sūkta is given at the end of this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

364. SAURA SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 d. Page 8. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—6. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 362.

End—Same as No. 363.

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented. The paper is getting to be too damp.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

365. SAURA SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 e. Page 8. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$5\frac{1}{8} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —70. Incomplete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 363.

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

366. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 f. Page 8. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—8×3⅝ inches. Sheets—5. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —45. Incomplete.

Beginning :

इंद्रं मित्रं वरुणमग्निमाहुरथो दिव्यः स सुपर्णो गरुत्मान् ।
एकं सद्विप्रा बहुधा वदंत्यग्निं यमं मातरिश्वानमाहुः ॥

End :

समुद्रादर्णवादधि संवत्सरो अजायत ।
अहोरात्राणि विदधद्विश्वस्य मिषतो वशी ॥
सूर्याचन्द्र० ॥

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—See subject on No. 361. The first two Sections beginning with 'उदुत्यं' and 'चित्रं देवानां०' are omitted in this Ms. At the end the last Ṛk beginning with 'सूर्याचन्द्रमसौ०' in the 'आयं गौः' section is only just begun. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

367. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 g. Page 8. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—5½×3⅜ inches. Sheets—5.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —50. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 366.

End—Same as No. 362.

Colophon :

सौरः समाप्तः ।

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—In this Ms. the introductory remarks regarding the ṛṣi, chandas etc. of the Saura Sūkta and the first two sections of the Sūkta proper are omitted. Also at the end, the last varga containing three Ṛks are not given. The phala śruti is fully given. See No. 361. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

368. SAURA SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2448 c. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$6\frac{1}{8} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—15 (14-28). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas. —70. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 362.

End :—Same as No. 317.

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—See Subject on No. 361. The Phala śruti of the Saura Sūkta is not given in this Ms. This Ms. also contains the Hari and the Viṣṇu Sūktas. The Ms. is unaccented and is in excellent condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

369. SAURA SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2449. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—5×4 inches. Sheets—11.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —50. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 361.

End :

चक्षुर्नो धेहि चक्षुषे चक्षुर्विख्यै तनूभ्यः ।
सं चेदं वि (चं पश्येम ॥)

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 361. This Ms. ends abruptly in the middle of the 4th Ṛk of the 12th Section beginning with "सूर्यो नो दिव॰स्पातु" ॥ The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

370. SAURA SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2450. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$7\frac{3}{8} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—8.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —75. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 361. 'उदुत्यं॰'

End :

स मे भवतु सुप्रीतो पद्महस्तो दिवाकरः ।
दिवाकर जगन्नाथ प्रभाकर नमोस्तु ते ॥
श्रीसविता(तृ)सूर्यनारायणार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks:—See No. 361. In this Ms. the 14 sections of Saura Sūkta are given. In the 8th section beginning with 'उत्सूर्यो' three Ṛks are omitted by the copyist. Here the Phala-śruti is rather different from that in No. 362. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

371. SAURA SŪKTAṂ.

T. S. Collection. No. 54. Substance—Paper. Size—8¼×4 inches. Sheets—4. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 362.

End :

सूर्यो नो दिवस्पातु वातो अंतरिक्षात् ।
अग्निर्नः पार्थिवेभ्यः ॥ १ ॥
जोषा सवितर्य(स्य ......)

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends abruptly in the beginning of the 2nd Ṛk of the 12th Section beginning with 'सूर्यो नो दिवस्पातु०'. This Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

372. SAURA SŪKTAṂ.

T. S. Collection No. 55. Substance—Paper. Size—10×4¼ inches. Sheets—7. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—80. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 362.

Colophon :

महासौरः समाप्तः

दुन्दुभिसंवत्सरे भाद्रपदएकादश्यां सौम्यवासरे इदं पुस्तकं सोनभट्ट-नारायणभट्टेन लिखितम् ॥

Subject: Mahāsaura Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 361. The Phala śruti in this Ms. is different from that in No. 362. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

373. SAURA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection. No. 56. Substance—Paper. Size—9¼×4 inches. Sheets—8. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—80. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 362.

End :

त्रिंशद्धाम वि राजति वाक्पतंगाय धीयते ।
प्रति वस्तोरह द्युभिः ॥
सविता पश्चातात्+रासतां दीर्घमायुः ॥

Colophon :

(इति सौरः समाप्तः)

विरोधिनामसंवत्सरे भाद्रपददशमीभौमवासरे राभसभुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टसूनुरामभट्टस्य कनिष्ठपुत्रेण लिखितमिदं पुस्तकम् ॥

Subject : Mahāsaura Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 361. In this Ms. are separately given the Ṛṣi, chandas and use of the Sūkta, at the beginning of each Section. Of the last section of this Sūkta, beginning with 'आयं गौः' one varga consisting of three Ṛks is omitted at the end. One new Ṛk—'सविता पश्चातात्'—Aṣṭaka. VIII. 8. 11. (14th Ṛk.) is in addition found at the end of this Ms. Also the verse 'नमः सवित्रे' is given at the end. The Ms. is unacccented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

374. SAURA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 57. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4¼ inches. Sheets—5. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 361.

End :

ऋतं च सत्यं चाभीद्धात्तपसो(ऽ)ध्यजायत ।

ततो रात्र्यजायत ततः समुद्रो अर्णवः ॥ समुद्रा० ॥

Subject : Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—This Ms. contains only the Saura Sūkta proper and in so many places only the beginnings of the Ṛks or vargas are given. The Ms. is accented and is a bit worn out.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

375. SAURA SŪKTAṂ.

T. S. Collection No. 58. Substance—Paper. Size—11¾×5½ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—45. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 366.

End—Same as No. 361.

Subject : Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ हरिसूक्तम् ॥

376. HARI SŪKTAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2447. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—5⅛×3⅜ inches. Sheets—3 (13—15). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 377.

End :

अपाः पूर्वेषां हरिवः सुतानामथो इदं सवनं केवलं ते ।

ममद्धि सोमं मधुमंतमिंद्र सत्रा वृषञ्जठर आ वृषस्व ॥

Colophon :

इति हरिसूक्तम् ॥

Subject: Hari Sūkta.

Remarks :—This Ms. is not accented. In this Ms. the last varga—VIII. 5. 8. of the Second Section beginning with 'प्र ते महे' and the whole of the third section 'इष्कृतिर्नाम वो' are omitted. See No. 377. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. For viniyoga see No. 377.

॥ हरिसूक्तम् ॥

377. HARI SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2448 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$6\frac{1}{8} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—5 (1-5). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—40. Complete.

Beginning :

अयं ते अस्तु हर्यतः सोम आ हरिभिः सुतः ।
जुषाण इंद्र हरिभिर्न आ गह्या तिष्ट हरितं रथं ॥

End :

अति विश्वाः परिष्ठाः स्तेन इव व्रजमक्रमुः ।
ओषधीः प्राचुच्यवुर्यत्किं च तन्वो३ रपः ॥

Colophon :

इति हरिसूक्तम् ॥

Subject: Hari Sūkta.

This Sūkta is composed of the following :—

I. अयं ते अस्तु० Aṣṭaka III. 3. 8 & 9. (10 Ṛks).

II. प्र ते महे० ,, VIII. 5. 5 to 8. (17 Ṛks).

III. इष्कृतिर्नाम वो० ,, VIII. 5. 9. (2 Ṛks-9th & 10th).

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition. The विनियोग of हरिसूक्त is thus given in the Ṛgvidhāna of Śaunaka:

"अध्वानं प्रस्थितश्चैव मामन्द्रैरिति संस्मरेत् ।
कार्याण्यशेषतः कृत्वा पुनरायाति वै गृहम् ॥"

This Sūkta is not in ordinary usage but is evidently intended to assure the safe return of a traveller back to his native home.

॥ बळित्था(?)सूक्तम् ॥

378. BAḶITTHĀ(?)SŪKTAṂ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size—6¾×4 inches. Sheets—3 (4-6). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —20. Complete.

Beginning:

बळित्था तद्वपुषे धायि दर्शतं देवस्य भर्गः सहसो यतो जनि ।
यदीमुप ह्वरते साधते मतिर्ऋतस्य धेना अनयंत सस्रुतः ॥

End:

हस्ताभ्यां दशशाखाभ्यां जिह्वा वाचः पुरोगवी ।
अनामयित्नुभ्यां त्वा ताभ्यां त्वोप स्पृशामसि ॥

Subject:

Aṣṭaka II-2-8 & VIII-7-24 & 25 Vargas.
Maṇḍala I-21-141 (1-5 Ṛks) & X-11-136 & 137.

Remarks:—The exact name of this Sūkta is not known. Besides this Sūkta this Ms. contains three other Sūktas (1) श्रीसूक्तं (Sheets 1-3) (2) देवीसूक्तं (3-4) and (3) लक्ष्मीसूक्तं (6th). The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

379. MANTRA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2435. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—97.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1800. Incomplete.

Beginning :

......यै ॥ पिपर्षि यत् सहसस्पुत्र देवान् से(?) ।
अग्ने पाहि नृत सवाजे अस्मान् ॥

End :

ऋषयस्तु तपस्तापे सर्वे सर्वजिगीषवः ।
तपस्तपसोग्रियं तु पावमानी ऋचो(ऽ)ब्रवीत् ॥
यन्मे गर्भे० ॥

Subject: A collection of hymns taken from the Ṛgveda consisting of गोसूक्तम् , लक्ष्मीसूक्तम , नारायणसूक्तम् , गणेशसूक्तम् , हरिसूक्तम् etc.

Remarks :—Sheets Nos. 51, 52, 79, 80, 81, 82, 87, 88 are missing. The Ms. is partly accented. It is in a fairly good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

380. MANTRA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2431. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11¼×6 inches. Sheets—42.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —920. Incomplete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 384.

End:

सुरूपकृत्नुमूतये सुदुघामिव गोदुहे ।
जुहूमसि द्यविद्यवि: ॥
उप नः सवनागहि......

Subject: This Ms. is composed of the following:—
अघमर्षणसूक्तं, पुरुषसूक्तं, विष्णुसूक्तम्, षड्गोत्मकं विष्णुसूक्तम्, वामनसूक्तम्, हरिसूक्तम्, रुद्रसूक्तम्, सोम। रौद्रम्, बृहस्पति-सूक्तम्, गर्भाधानमन्त्राः, पुंसवनोपयुक्तमन्त्राः, अभिषेकमन्त्राः, चौलमन्त्राः, अन्नसूक्तम्, मेधासूक्तम्, उपाकर्मोत्सर्जनोपयुक्त-मन्त्राः etc.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

381. MANTRA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 16. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—212. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—3400. Complete.

Beginning:

आ नो भद्राः क्रतवो यन्तु विश्वतो दब्धासो अपरीता स उद्भिदः ।
देवा नो यथा सदमिद्वृधे सन्तयुवो रक्षितारो दिवेदिवे ॥

End:

देवैः सुकृतकर्मभिस्तत्र मामृतं कृधींद्रायेंदो परि स्रव ॥

* * * * * *

ता एता न वा .... तानो अध्वरं देवयज्येति दशमीमात्र...

Colophon: (Sheets No. 206).

इति मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

Subject: A collection of mantras to be pronounced during the 64 Saṃskāras and such other domestic rituals.

Remarks :—In the 206th sheet of this Ms. the Mantra Samhita comes to a close. The last six sheets contain some fragments of Ṛg-Veda. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

382. MANTRA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 71. Substance—Paper. Size—$10\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—107. Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Incomplete.

Beginning :

मही द्यौः पृथिवी च न इमं यज्ञमिमिक्षतां ।

पिपृतान्नो भरीमभिः ॥

End :

तस्मादनुपर्यावृत्या अनुब्रवते(?) वानुप्रवक्तव्यमीश्व-

रीह......... प्यन्यो.... ॥

Subject : A Collection of Ṛks.—1. विष्णुसूक्तम् 2. श्रीसूक्तम् 3. रुद्रम् 4. चमकम and many other Sūktas and Ṛks used in विवाह and other Saṃskāras.

Remarks :—The Ms. is partly accented and is in a good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

383. MANTRA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 72. Substance—Paper. Size—11×5 inches. Sheets—62 (17 to 78). Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1250. Complete.

Beginning :

...स्मितवक्त्रत्वात विषस्य प्रचेतः ।

तं त्वा मन्यो अक्रतुर्जिहीळाहं स्वातनूर्बलदेयायमेहि ॥

End :

यक्ष्मं श्रोणि भासंसाद्रंसंसो विवृहामि ते ।
मेहनाद्रनं करणा लोमभ्यस्ते नखेभ्यः ॥
यक्ष्मं सर्वस्मादात्मनस्तमिदं............ ॥

Subject : A collection of Ṛks used in the various domestic rituals of a house-holder, like गृहनिर्माण, गृहप्रवेश, गर्भाधान etc.

Remarks :—The Ms. is partly accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

384. MANTRA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 30. Substance—Paper. Size—$8\frac{1}{2}\times 4$ inches. Sheets—86. Lines—10 or 11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1750. Complete.

Beginning :

उदुत्यं जातवेदसं देवं वहंति केतवः ।
दृशे विश्वाय सूर्यं ।
अपत्येताय वो यथा नक्षत्रायंत्यक्तुभिः ॥

End :

श्रीवर्चः स्वमायुष्यमारोग्यमाविधाच्छुभमानं महीयते ।
धनं धान्यं पशुं बहुपुत्रलाभं शतसंवत्सरं दीर्घमायुः ॥

Colophon :

इति मन्त्रसंहिता संपूर्ण(र्णा) ॥

Subject: This Ms. consists of the following sections:—
अघमर्षणमन्त्राः, पुरुषसूक्तम्, विष्णुसूक्तम्, वामनसूक्तम्, हरिसूक्तम्,

रुद्रसूक्तम् , बृहस्पतिसूक्तम् , गर्भाधानमन्त्राः , पुंसवनोपयुक्तमन्त्राः etc.

Remarks:—This Ms. is partly accented. In many cases, the viniyoga of the mantras is also given. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋक्सङ्ग्रहः ॥

385. ṚK-SAṄGRAHAḤ.

J. L. Collection. No. 17. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—40 (39, 40, 46-49, 54-87). Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—800. Incomplete.

Beginning:

(कितवासो यद्रिरिपुर्न दीवि यद्वा घा सत्यमुत यन्न विद्म ।
सर्वा ता वि ष्य) शिथिरेव देवाधा ते स्याम वरुण प्रियासः ॥

End:

मेधाव्यहं सुमनाः सुप्रतीकः श्रद्धामनाः सत्यमतिः सुशेवः ।
महायशा धारयिष्णु(ष्णु) प्रविक्ता भूयासमस्मै स्वधया प्रयोगे ।
परिशिष्टम् ॥

Colophon:

इत्यष्टमाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: An incomplete collection of important Ṛks from the Ṛg-veda.

Aṣṭaka IV. 4. 34 to VIII. 8. 9 (5). and Ṛg-veda-khila—29th Section. Medhāsūkta.

Remarks:—The Ms. is partly accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

386. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀNUKRAMAṆIKĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size—8¾×4

inches. Sheets—4. Lines—17 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—15. Complete.

Beginning :

प्रथमाष्टक				एकूनवर्ग
1 अग्निमीळे	....	....	....	३७
2 अयं देवाय	....	....	....	३८
3 एतायाा	...	....	....	३५
4 अयं वां	....	....	....	२९

End :

७ तदिदास १४ परिशिष्ट ३ संहिता १६ परिशिष्ट १. ३०.

८ त्यंचि ९ परिशिष्ट १ संहिता ४२ परिशिष्ट १. ५१.

Subject : An Index of the Eight Aṣṭakas of the Ṛg-Veda.

Remarks :—This Ms. contains the beginnings of all the Adhyāyas of the eight Aṣṭakas of the Ṛg-Veda, the No. of the Vargas in each Adhyāya and also the particular places where the Pariśiṣṭas and Maṇḍalas begin. The Ms. is in good condition and is unaccented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

387. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀNUKRAMAṆIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 m. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—129 × 6¼ inches. Sheet—1.

Lines—201. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—45. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ इंद्राग्न । धर्मकृते ॥

त्वामिंद्राभिः । विश्वकर्मा ॥ विभ्राजं । देवास्त इंद्र ॥

एंद्र नेा गधि । गिरिर्न विश्व ॥

End :

नित्यस्तोत्रो । हिन्वानो मातु । अभि प्रिया ।
विप्रस्य धार ॥ आ पवमान । असे इन्द्रो स्वा ॥

Colophon:

इति षष्ठाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्याय: ॥ ७ ॥

Subject : An Index of the 39 Vargas of the seventh Adhyāya of the sixth Aṣṭaka.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains an Index of the ṛks of this Adhyāya—the beginnings of the former and the latter halves of each Ṛk being given in tabular form. The Ms. is in good condition and is unaccented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

388. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀNUKRAMAṆIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2473 a. Page 2. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12⅜×8 inches. Sheets—24.

Lines—15 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—260. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ षष्ठाष्टक अनुक्रमणिका ॥

हरि: ॐ ॥

१.	य[ऽ]इंद्र सोमपा ।	येनाहांसि न्यत्रि ॥
२.	येना दशग्वम ।	येना समुद्रमा ॥
३.	येन सिंधुं मही ।	पंथामृतस्य ॥
४.	इमं स्तोममभि ।	येना नु सद्य ओ ॥
५.	इमं जुषस्व गिर्व ।	इंद्र विश्वाभि ॥ १ ॥

End :

१.	स्वादोरभक्षि ।	विश्वे यं देवा ॥

२. अंतश्च प्रागा । इंद्रविंद्रस्य स ॥

३. अपाम सोमं । किं नूनमस्मा ॥

Colophon : (Sheet No. 23)

इति षष्ठाष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: An Index of the first Four Adhyāyas of the Sixth Aṣṭaka giving the beginnings of the two halves of each ṛk.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off in the 11th Varga of the 4th Adhyāya of the 6th Aṣṭaka. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

389. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀNUKRAMAṆIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2473 b. Page 2. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11¾×8 inches. Sheets—101. Lines—15 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—820. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ संहिता षष्ठाष्टके सप्तमाध्यायानुक्रमणिका ॥

१. इंद्राय साम गा । धर्मकृते विप ॥

२. त्वामिंद्राभिभू । विश्वकर्मा वि ॥

३. विभ्राजं ज्यो । देवास्त इंद्र स ॥

End :

१. संसमिद्युवसे । इळस्पदे समि ॥

२. सं गछध्वं सं वं । देवा भागं यथा ॥

३. समानो मंत्रः । समानं मंत्रम ।

४. समानी व आ । समानमस्तु वो । ४९ ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥

Subject : An Index of the Seventh and Eighth Adhyāyas of the Sixth Aṣṭaka and of each eight Adhyāyas of the Seventh and Eighth Aṣṭakas giving the beginnings of the two halves of the ṛks.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition and is accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

390. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀNUKRAMAṆIKĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 96. Substance—Paper. Size—12×4 inches. Sheets—1. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—45. Incomplete.

Beginning :

अग्निमीळे त्रिसूक्तस्तु सुरूपैंद्रचतुष्ककौ ।
अग्निं सोमानमित्येतौ षट्कैकस्येति सप्तकः ॥

End:

यस्ता नृग्विवेद च अप्यधीते स नाकपृष्ठं भजते ह शश्वत् ॥

Subject: Indices of Ṛg-Veda.

Five kinds of Indices are givin herein:—

I. Giving the beginnings of the groups of Sūktas.

II. Giving the No. of Anuvākas in each Maṇḍala.

III. Giving the No. of Sūktas in each Maṇḍala.

IV. Giving the total No. of Sūktas of the whole of Ṛg-Veda.

V. Giving the total No. of Anuvākas of the whole of Ṛg-Veda.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ सौरवर्गशृङ्खला ॥

391. SAURAVARGA ŚṚṄKHALĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2403. Page 3. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—6½ × 3¾ inches. Sheets—10. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —100. Complete.

Beginning :

मति त्वं न हि देवो ये महो य उग्रा ये शुभ्राः ॥ १ ॥

ये नाकस्य (य) ईखयंत्याये तन्वंत्याभि त्वा ॥ २ ॥

यत्र ग्रात्वा(वा) यत्र द्रात्रिवा(व) यत्र नारी यत्र मंथां यच्चिद्धि ॥ ३ ॥

End :

प्राग्नये यः परस्य यो रक्षांसि यो विश्वायो अस्य पारे ।

उदसौ असपत्ना अभीवर्तेन असपत्नः सपत्नः ॥ १६१ ॥

Colophon :

इति वणिगे(?) समाप्तः ॥

Subject: An Index of 161 Vargas pertaining to Sūra or Sūrya devatā selected from Ṛg-Veda, giving the beginnings of the Ṛks.

Remarks :—Not all the ṛks in this collection are related to Sūrya. The Name of the book is given in this Ms. as वेदसौराची सांखळी in Mahrathi *i.e.*, सौरशृङ्खला in Sanskrit. The meaning of 'वणिगे' in the colophon has yet to be known. The Ms. is unaccented and is very old.

॥ सौरवर्गशृङ्खला ॥

392. SAURAVARGA ŚṚṄKHALĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 68. Substance—Paper. Size—10 × 4 inches. Sheets—4. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Incomplete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

अग्निमीळे ॥

प्रति त्यं न हि देवो ये महो य उग्रा ये शुभ्राः पंच ॥ १ ॥

ये नाकस्य य ईखयंत्याये तन्वंत्यभि त्वा चत्वारि ॥ २ ॥

अयं देवाय ॥

यत्र ग्रावा यत्र द्वाविव यत्र नारी यत्र मंथां याचिद्धि त्वं पंच ॥ १ ॥

End:

इंद्रं वो ॥

यस्य त्यच्छंबरं यस्य तीव्र यस्य गा यस्य मंदानश्चत्वारि ॥ १ ।

यो रयिवो यः शग्मस्तु येन वृद्धो त्यमु वो इंद्रं वि-

श्वा साहं यं वर्धयंती पंच । २ ॥

Colophon:

इति श्रीप्रथमाष्टकादिचतुर्थाष्टकपर्यंतं सौल(र)वर्गाणां श्रृङ्खलाः समा-
प्ता(:) ॥ धातृनामसंवत्सरे मार्गशीर्षे वद्यप्रतिपदि गुरुवासरे राक्ष-
सभुवनस्थकमलाकरभट्टस्य सूनु(ना) रामेण लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं
समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: An index of all the Sūra Vargas from the first to the fourth Aṣṭakas of Ṛg-Veda, giving the beginnings of the Ṛks.

Remarks:—There is a loose sheet in this Ms. which contains an index of Saura Vargas from the middle of the 2nd Aṣṭaka to the beginning of the 5th Aṣṭaka. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

393. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬAHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9¾ × 4 inches. Sheets—80. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1600. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणाधिपतये नमः ॥ श्रीसरस्वत्यै नमः । श्री
गुरुभ्यो नमः । श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥
अग्निं । ईळे । पुरःऽहितं । यज्ञस्य । देवं । ऋत्विजं ॥
होतारं । रत्नऽधातमं ॥

End :

मा । सा । ते । अस्मत् । सुऽमतिः । वि । दसत् ।
वाजऽप्रमहः । सं । इषः । वरंत ॥
आ । नः । भज । मघऽवन् । गोषु । अर्यः ।
मंहिष्ठाः । ते । सधऽमादः । स्याम ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीप्रथमाष्टकस्याष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥
इति श्रीशाकल्यदृष्टे पदे प्रथमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥
परिधाविनामसंवत्सरे अध्यापकगिरिभट्टाचे पुस्तकं परोपकारार्थं ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-8-26] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-18-121.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

394. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 a. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—9 × 3¾ inches. Sheets—110. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1600. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 393.

Colophon:

इति प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

प्लवंगसंवत्सरे उत्तरे अयने रवेर्मासि क्षये पक्षे पञ्चमीचन्द्रवासरे वाराणस्यां रंगनाथात्मजनारायणेन लिखितम् ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is good.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

395. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 a. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$7\frac{7}{8} \times 3\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Sheets—86. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1600. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 393.

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

रामार्पणमस्तु ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

396. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 a. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—69. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1600. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 393.

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is not accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

397. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

T. S. Collection No. 15. Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—87. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1600. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 393.

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

विक्रमवर्षे शरदी चाश्वयुजी मासि कृष्णपक्षेंदौ पौराणिकोपनाम राक्षसभुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्य सूनु(ना) रामेण नवमितिथौ लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं समाप्तं ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The date of the Ms. is evidently 1760. A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

398. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 98. Substance—Paper. Size—8¼ × 3¾ inches. Sheets—4 (1-5; 2nd Sheet missing). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—24. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 393.

End :

गायंति । त्वा । गायत्रिणः । अर्चंति । अर्कं । आर्किणः ॥
(ब्रह्माणः । त्वा । शतक्रतो इति शतऽक्रतो । उत् । वंशंऽ-
इव । येमिरे ॥)

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.
Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to 1-1-19] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-3-10.

Remarks :— This Ms. ends abruptly in the middle of the 1st Ṛk of the 19th Varga of the first Adhyāya. The paper of this Ms. is

blue in colour and bears the watermark year 1870. This Ms. is unaccented and is in a bad condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

399. RG-VEDA PADAPATHAH.

S. K. Collection No. 1. Substance—Paper. Size—10×4½ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Incomplete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 393.

End :

आ । ग्राः । अग्ने । इह । अवसे । होत्रां । यविष्ठ । (भारतीं ॥ वरूत्रीं । धिषणां । वह ॥)

Colophon: (16th Sheet).

इति प्रथमाष्टके प्रथमाध्यायः संपूर्णः ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. 1-2 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-2-5] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-5-22.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off in the middle of the last ṛk of the 5th Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya. This Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

400. RG-VEDA PADAPATHAH.

S. K. Collection No. 2. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 (1-19 Sheets) and 9¾×4½ (20-30 Sheets) inches. Sheets—30. Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—360. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 393.

End :

इंद्रः । यातः । अवऽसितस्य । राजा । शमस्य । च । शृंगिणः । वज्रऽबाहुः ॥

सः । इत् । ॐ इति । राजा । क्षयति । चर्षणीनां । अरान् ।
न । नेमिः । परि । ता । बभूव ॥ ३८ ॥

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. 1-2 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-2-38] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to 1-7-32.

Remarks :—At the end of this Ms. the first three Ṛks of the third Adhyāya are also given. This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

401. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection. No. 97. Substance—Paper. Size—8¼×4¾ inches. Sheets—56 (1-59; 41st, 45th and 46th sheets missing). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—760. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 393.

End:

एव । ते । हारिऽयोजन । सुऽवृक्ति । इंद्र । ब्रह्माणि ।
गोतमासः । अक्रन् ।
आ । एषु । विश्वऽपेशसं । धियं । धाः । (प्रातः । मक्षु ।
धियाऽवसुः । जगम्यात् ।)

Colophon :

प्रथमाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

साम्बसदाशिवार्पणमस्तु ॥

वृकोपनामकजंबुनाथस्येदं पुस्तकं इति ज्ञेयम् ॥ ईश्वरसंवत्सर
अधिकज्येष्ठसितनवमींसोमवारे संपूर्णः ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-4-29] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to 1-11-61.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The date of the Ms. is 1877 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

402. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 113. Substance—Paper. Size—11½×5 inches. Sheets—34. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—800. Incomplete.

Beginning:

(एव । हि । ते ।) विऽभूतयः । ऊतयः । इंद्र । माऽवते ।
सद्यः । चित् । संति । दाशुषे ॥

End:

यथा । विप्रस्य । मनुषः । हविःऽभिः । देवान् । अयजः ।
कविऽभिः । कविः । सन् ॥
एव । होतरिति । सत्यऽतर । त्वं । अद्य । (अग्ने । मंद्रया ।
जुह्वा । यजस्व) ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. 1-5 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka I-1-16 to I-5-24] [Maṇḍala I-3-8 to I-13-77.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins with the 9th Ṛk of the 16th Varga of the 1st Adhyāya and breaks off at the end of the 5th Ṛk of the 24th Varga of the 5th Adhyāya. This Ms. is accented and many letters in the beginning are worn out. The Ms. is decaying.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

403. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 99. Substance—Paper. Size—8¼×3¾ inches. Sheets—60. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—840. Incomplete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र । मन्महे । शवसानाय । शूषं । आंगूषं । गिर्वणसे । अंगिरस्वत् ॥

सुवृक्तिऽभिः । स्तुवते । ऋग्मियाय । अर्चाम । अर्कं । नरे । विऽश्रुताय ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 393.

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. 5-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka I-5-1 to I-8-26] [Maṇḍala I-11-62 to I-18-121.

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

404. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No.71. Substance—Paper. Size—5½ × 3¾ inches. Sheets—8 (2—9). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning:

न । अस्मै । विऽद्युत् । न । तन्यतुः । सिसेध । न । यां । मिहं । अकिरत् । ह्रादुनिं । च ॥

इंद्रः । च । यत् । युयुधाते इति । अहिः । च । उत । अपरीभ्यः । मघऽवा । वि । जिग्ये ॥

End—Same as No. 391.

Colophon:

श्रीकोल्हापुरमहालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥

इदं पुस्तकं राक्षससांबमूर्त्यस्य(र्तेः) ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Aṣṭaka I. 2. 38 (last 3 Ṛks).

„ I. 3. 35 (5 Ṛks).

„ I. 4. 29 (6 Ṛks).

Aṣṭaka I. 5. 31 (6 Ṛks).
,, I. 6. 32 (6 Ṛks).
,, I. 7. 37 (5 Ṛks).
,, I. 8. 26 (5 Ṛks).

Remarks:—The Ms. begins with the 3rd ṛk of the last Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya and ends with the 8th Ahhyāya of the 1st Aṣṭaka. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

405. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 b. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—8¾ × 3½ inches. Sheets—72. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1680. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥

ॐ प्र । वः । पांतं । रघुऽमन्यवः । अंधः । यज्ञं । रुद्राय । मीळ्हुषे । भरध्वम् ॥

दिवः । अस्तोषि । असुरस्य । वीरैः । इषुध्याऽइव । मरुतः । रोदस्योः ॥

End :

सः । होता । यस्य । रोदसी इति । चित् । उर्वी इति । यज्ञंऽयज्ञं । अभि । वृधे । गृणीतः ॥

प्राची इति । अध्वराऽइव । तस्थतुः । सुमेके इति सुऽमेके । ऋतवरी इत्यृतऽवरी । ऋतऽजातस्य । सत्ये इति ॥ २७ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

संवत् १५५६ भा(भ)वनामाब्दे(ब्दे) श्रावणे मासि दशम्यां वदौ तद्दिने ऽयमष्टकः समाप्तः ॥ श्रीलक्ष्मीनरसिंहार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka II-1-1 to II-8-27] [Maṇḍala I-18-122 to III-1-6.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends in the last but one ṛk of the 8th Adhyāya of the 2nd Aṣṭaka and the last ṛk of the 2nd Aṣṭaka "इळांमग्ने पुरुदंसं सनिं०" is given in Saṃhitāpāṭha after the Colophon in a different handwriting. The Ms. is accented and is in a worn-out condition here and there. The date of the Ms. is given as संवत् 1556 in the year Bhava. Evidently it is Śaka 1556 or A.D. 1634 which falls in Bhava year of the Hindu Calender.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

406. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 b. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—8×3¼ inches. Sheets—97. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1680. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 405.

Remarks:—This Ms. is partly accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

407. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

T. S. Collection No. 16. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4⅝ inches. Sheets—90. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1680. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 405.

Colophon:

इति श्रीमद्द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

स्वस्तिश्रीशालिवाहनशके १७४३ वृषनामसंवत्सरे उत्तरायणे वसन्तऋतौ(तौ) वैशाखमासे कृष्णपक्षे द्वितीयायां स्थिरवासरे ज्येष्ठानक्षत्रे सि-

द्वि(द्व)नामयोगे गरजवा(?)करणे द्वितीयियामे सेतुबावासत्रे पुस्तकमि-दं पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्यात्मजरामेण लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं समाप्तं ॥ स्वार्थं परोपकारार्थं च ॥

कष्टेन लिखितं ग्रन्थं यत्नेन प्रतिपालयेत्

मूर्खहस्ते न दातव्यमेवं वदति पुस्तकं ॥

रामचंद्रभट्टस्य सूनु(ना) सांबेन स्वरितं ॥

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented. It is in good condition and is written on Indian paper. The scribe's name is given as Rāma, son of Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa. The date of the Ms. is Śaka 1743 or 1821 A.D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

408. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 b. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—9×3¾ inches. Sheets—66. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1000. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 405.

End :

आ । यः । स्वः । न । भानुना । चित्रः । (विऽभाति । अर्चिषा ॥

अंजानः । अजरैः । अभि ॥)

Colophon: (56th Sheet).

इति द्वितीयाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. 1-5 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka II-1-1 to II-5-29] [Maṇḍala I-18-122 to II-1-8.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends abruptly in the middle of the 4th Ṛk of the 29th Varga of the Ist Adhyāya. This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

409. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 100. Substance—Paper. Size—9¾ × 3½ inches. Sheets—56 (9—64). Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1360. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(इंद्राय । हि । द्यौः । असुरः । अनम्नत । इंद्राय । मही ।
पृथिवी । वरीमऽभिः । द्युम्नऽसाता । वरीमऽभिः ॥
इंद्रं । विश्वे । सऽजोषसः । देवासः । दधिरे । पुरः ॥
इंद्राय । विश्वा । सवनानि ।) मानुषा । रातानि । संतु ।
मानुषा ॥

End :

यज्ञैः । संऽमिश्लाः । पृषतीभिः । ऋष्टिऽभिः ।
(यामन् । शुभ्रासः । अंजिषु । प्रियाः । उत ॥
आऽसद्य । बर्हिः । भरतस्य । सूनवः । पोत्रात् ।
आ । सोमं । पिबत । दिवः । नरः ॥)

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka. 1-7 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka II-1-20 to II-7-25] [Maṇḍala I-19-131 to II-4-36.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins with the end of the 1st Ṛk of the 20th Varga of the 1st Adhyāya and ends with the beginning of the 2nd Ṛk of the 25th Varga of the 7th Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

410. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 b. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—7½ × 4 inches. Sheets—56.

Lines—14 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1620. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 405.

End :

आ । मंदमाने इति । उषसा । उपाके इति । उत । स्मयेते
इति । तन्वा । विरूपे इति विऽरूपे ॥
यथा । नः । मित्रः । वरुणः । (जुजोषत् । इंद्रः । मरुत्वा-
न् । उत । वा । महःऽभिः ॥)

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka II-1-1 to II-8-23] [Maṇḍala 1-18-122 to III-1-4.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends abruptly in the 6th Ṛk of the 23rd Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

411. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 114. Substance—Paper. Size—11½×5 inches. Sheets—11 (64-74). Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(इंधन्वऽभिः । धेनुऽभिः । रप्शदूधऽभिः । अध्वस्मऽभिः ।
पथिऽभिः ।) भ्राजत्ऽऋष्टयः ॥
आ । हंसासः । न । स्वसराणि । गंतन । मधोः । मदाय ।
मरुतः । सऽमन्यवः ॥

End—Same as No. 405.

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयस्याष्टमः ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. 7-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka II-7-19 to II-8-27] [Maṇḍala II-4-34 to III-1-6

Remarks :—In this Ms. the last Ṛk beginning with 'इळां अग्ने॰ of the 27th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya is not given. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

412. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 c. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—9¾×4 inches. Sheets—98. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1550. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥

हरिः ओ३म् ॥

प्र । ये । आरुः । शिति॰ पृष्ठस्य । धासेः । आ । मातरा । विविशुः । सप्त । वाणीः ॥

परि॰ क्षिता । पितरा । सं । चरेते इति । प्र । सस्राते इति । दीर्घं । आयुः । प्र॰यक्षे ॥

End :

त्वां । अग्ने । प्र॰दिवः । आ॰हुतं । घृतैः । सु-म्न॰यवः । सु॰समिधा । सं । ईधिरे ॥

सः । ववृधानः । ओषधीभिः । उक्षितः । अभि । ज्रयांसि । पार्थिवा । वि । तिष्ठसे ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीतृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka III-1-1 to III-8-26] [Maṇḍala III-1-7 to V-1-8.

Remarks:—The Cora Varga (the 1st Varga of the 4th Aṣṭaka) "त्वां । अग्ने । हविष्मंतः + नः वृधे" is given after the colo-

phon. In this Ms. small zeros are given in the places of Avagraha. The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

413. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 c. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$8\frac{5}{8} \times 3\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Sheets—76. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1550. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 412.

Remarks :—This Ms. is partly accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

414. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 c. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$7\frac{7}{8} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—90. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1550. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 412.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 412. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

415. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 c. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—103. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1550. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 412.

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

स्वस्तिश्रीशके शोभकृन्नामसंवत्सरे ज्येष्ठबहुलद्वितीयायां धर्मपुरिनरसिंहक्षेत्रसन्निधौ आत्मार्थं परोपकारार्थं च लिखितम् ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is partly accented. The colophon 'इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥' is given after the चोरवर्ग in this Ms. The Ms. is in good condition. The Ms. is written on Indian paper and belongs generally to about the same time as No. 417. The date may therefore be fixed Śaka 1585 or A. D. 1663 which falls in the year शोभकृत्. The scribe's name is not given but the Ms. is declared to have been written at Dharmapurī in the temple of Lord Narasiṃha.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

416. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 a. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$7\frac{1}{4} \times 3$ inches. Sheets—153. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1550. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 412.

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टकं संपूर्णम् ॥

॥ श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥

अच्युतभट(ट्ट)स्य पुस्तकं ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

417. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—137. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1550. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 412.

Colophon:

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

॥ श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥

शके १५[शें]८८ वर्षे पराभ(व)संवत्सरे वैशाखवदिपं(च)मि(म्यां) समाप्तः । अ(ा)लूरनारायणेन लिखितम्.

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition. The scribe's name is given as Ālūr Nārāyaṇa and the date of the Ms. is Śaka 1588 or 1666 A.D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

418. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 c. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—86. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1550. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 412.

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented. The 56th sheet is missing in this Ms. The Ms. is very old and partly worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

419. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

T. S. Collection No. 17. Substance—Paper. Size—$9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—77. Lines—10 or 11 to a Page. Script —Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1550. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 412.

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

शके १७४४ चित्रभानुसंवत्सरे कार्तिकवद्यद्वादशीमंगलवारी पौराणि-
कोपनामराक्षसभुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्य सूनु(ना) रामेण
लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं समाप्तम् ॥

संपोष्यं सदपत्यवत्परि(र)कराद्रक्ष्यं च सुक्षेत्रवत्
संशोध्यं व्रणिनोऽङ्गवत्प्रतिदिनं वीक्ष्यं च सन्मित्रवत् ।
बध्यं वध्यवदश्लथं न हि न विस्म(स्मा)र्यं हरेर्नामवत्
नैवं सीदं(द)ति पुस्तकं किल कदा ए(ध्ये)तद्गुरूणां वचः ॥

सांबन रक्षितम् ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. contains the चोरवर्ग (Aṣṭaka IV-1-I) after the colophon. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition. The scribe's name is given as Rāma, son of Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa and the date of the Ms. is Śaka 1744 or 1822 A. D. See No. 407.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

420. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 102. Substance—Paper. Size—10×4¼ inches. Sheets—29 (1-30; 21st Sheet missing). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—350. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 412.

End :

ब्रह्मणा । ते । ब्रह्मऽयुजा । युनज्मि । हरि(री) इति ।
सखाया । सधऽमादे । आशू इति ॥
स्थिरं । रथं । सुऽखं । इंद्र । अधिऽतिष्ठन्० । (प्रऽजानन् ।
विद्वान् । उप । याहि । सोमं ॥)

Subject: Third Aṣṭaka. 1-2 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka III-1-1 to III-2-17 (4).
Maṇḍala III-1-7 to III-3-35 (4).

Remarks:—This Ms. ends abruptly in the 4th ṛk of the 17th Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

421. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 101. Substance—Paper. Size—$10\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—91. Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1100. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 412.

End:

उत । त्यं । पुत्रं । अग्रुवंः । पराऽवृक्तं । शतऽक्रंतुः ॥
उक्थेषु । इन्द्रः । आ । अभजत् ॥ उत । ... ।

Colophon: Sheet No. 79.

इति तृतीयाष्टके पञ्चमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Third Aṣṭaka. 1-6 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka III-1-1 to III-6-22 (16).
Maṇḍala III-1-7 to IV-3-30 (16).

Remarks:—This Ms. ends in the 16th ṛk of the 22nd Varga of the 6th Adhyāya. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

422. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 d. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$9\frac{3}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—105. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥

हरिः । ॐ३म् । अग्ने । ओजिष्ठं । आ । भर । द्युम्नं ।
अस्मभ्यं । अध्रिगो इत्यध्रि०गो ॥
प्र । नः । राया । परींणसा । रत्सि । वाजाय । पंथां ॥

End :

स्वरति । (सरस्वति ।) अभि । नः । नेषि । वस्यः । मा ।
अप । स्फरीः । पयसा । मा । नः । आ । धक् ॥
जुषस्व । नः । सख्या । वेश्या । च । मा । त्वत् । क्षै(क्षे)-
त्राणि । अरणानि । गन्म ॥ ३२ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थाष्टकेऽष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

॥ श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥

बालकृष्णाने आनंतव्रतचेतला संवत्सर अंगिरा नाम । शुभमस्तु ।
अध्यापकगिरिभट्टाचे- पुस्तक परोपकारार्थं ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥

Subject : Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-2 to IV-8-32.
Maṇḍala V-1-10 to VI-6-61.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition. The Ms. belongs to Adhyāpaka Giri Bhaṭṭa and is said to have been written in the year Aṅgiras which falls on 1632 A. D. or 1692 A. D. The Ms. belongs to the same class as No. 442 which is declared to have been written in Śaka 1595 or A. D. 1672.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

423. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 d. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—$7\frac{7}{8} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—82.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1650. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 422.

Remarks :—See Remarks under No. 422. This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

424. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 d. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—10×3¾ inches. Sheets—91. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

त्वां । अग्ने । हविष्मंतः । देवं । मर्त्तासः । ईळते ॥

मन्ये । त्वा । जातऽवेदसं । सः । हव्या । वक्षि ।

आनुषक् ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 422.

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-8-32] [Maṇḍala V-1-9 to V-6-61.

Remarks :—This Ms. is throughout accented and is in a fairly good condition, though some sheets at the end are very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

425. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 d. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—111.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1650. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 424.

End and colophon—Same as No. 422.

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-8-32] [Maṇḍala V-I-9 to V-6-61.

Remarks:—This Ms. is throughout accented. The beginning of the Fifth Aṣṭaka 'स्तुषे । नरां ।' is given after the colophon. An incomplete index of the Vargas of the 8th Adhyāya of the 4th Aṣṭaka (giving the beginnings of the Vargas only) is given at the end of this Ms. The Ms. is much worn out and seems to be very, very old.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

426. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection. No. 103. Substance—Paper. Size—8¼ × 3¾ inches. Sheets—119. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 425.

Colophon:

इति चतुर्थाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

श्रीमार्ताण्डभैरवाय नमः ॥

दोरो(?) जगन्नाथभट्टस्येदं पुस्तकम् ॥ इदं पुस्तकं प्रीतिस्नेहाभ्यां जंबुनाथाय तेन दत्तम् ।

Remarks.—This Ms. is accented. In this Ms. sheets are separately numbered for each Adhyāya. The Ms. is in excellent condition. The Ms. belongs to one Doro Jagannātha who is said to have presented the same to his friend Jambunātha.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

427. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

T. S. Collection. No. 18. Substance—Paper. Size—$9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—77. Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 425.

Remarks:—To this Ms. is attached a loose sheet which contains the last portion of the Eighth Adhyāya of the Fourth Aṣṭaka, along with this colophon:—

"इति चतुर्थाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ राक्षसभुवनकररामभट्टपुत्रकमलाकरस्य प्रतिनाम अप्पासामिपुस्तकं चतुर्थाष्टकम् ॥ दुन्दुभिसंवत्सरे चैत्रशुभप्रतिपदिन्दुवासरे बाहेकरशेषभट्टेन कमलाकरस्य दत्तम् ॥"

This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition. The date of the Ms. is given as दुन्दुभि which falls on 1802 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

428. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 e. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—47. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—850. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 424.

End:

पुरूणि । अग्ने । पुरुधा । त्वा० या । वसूनि । राजन् ।
वसुता । ते । अश्यां ॥
पुरूणि । हि । त्वे इति । पुरु०वार । संति । अग्ने । वसु ।
विधते । राजनि । त्वे इति ॥ ३६ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-4-36] [Maṇḍala V-1-9 to VI-1-1.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

429. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 f. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—26 (81 to 106.) Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—400. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(ह्रयान् । अग्ने । रथिनः । विंशतिं । गाः । वधूऽमंतः) ।
मघऽवा । मह्यं । संऽराट् ॥
अभिऽ आवर्ती । चायमानः । ददाति । दुःऽनशा । इयं ।
दक्षिणा । पार्थवानां ॥ २४ ॥

End—Same as No. 422.

Colophon :

इति श्रीचतुर्थाष्टके अष्टमोध्यायः ॥

॥ पाण्डुरङ्गार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 6-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-6-24 to IV-8-32.

Maṇḍala VI-3-27 to VI-6-61.

Remarks:—This Ms. begins abruptly in the middle of the last ṛk of the 24th Varga of the 6th Adhyāya and is throughout accented. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

430. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

T. S. Collection No. 19. Substance—Paper. Size—$9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—73 (24 to 96). Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1300. Incomplete (wants beginning).

Beginning:

(उत । ग्नाः । व्यंतु । देवऽपत्नीः । इंद्राणी । अ)ग्नायी ।
अश्विनी । राट् ॥
आ । रोदसी इति । वरुणानी । शृणोतु । व्यंतु । देवीः ।
यः । ऋतुः । जनीनां ।

End—Same as No. 422.

Colophon:

इति चतुर्थाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

श्रीप्रणतार्तिहरार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 2-8 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka IV-2-28 to IV-8-32] [Maṇḍala V-4-46 to VI-61.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fourth Aṣṭaka 'स्तुषे नरा' is ven after the colophon. This Ms. abruptly begins in the la Ṛk of the 28th Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya of this Aṣṭaka. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in a damp condition The Ms. seems to have been written by four or five differentribes.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

431. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8966. Page 1. Right colm. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$16\frac{3}{8} \times 1$ inches. Le s—241. Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of nthas —5880. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 393.

End :

(अग्निं । देवासः । अग्रियं ।) इंधते । वृत्रहन्-तमं ॥
येन । वसूनि । आ-भृता । तृळ्हा । रक्षांसि ।
वाजिना ॥ ३० ॥

Subject: 1-4 Aṣṭakas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to IV-5-30] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to VI-2-16.

Remarks :—In this Ms. a dash is generally used for avagraha in the padapāṭha. There are at the beginning and at the end 7 loose leaves which are fragmentary in character and as such could not be identified. This Ms. is unaccented. The palm leaves are very old and are much worn out in many places.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

432. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 e. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$8\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—60. Lines—13 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1500. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ स्तुषे । नरा । दिवः । अस्य । प्रऽसंता । अश्विना ।
हुवे जरमाणः । अर्कैः ॥
या । सद्यः । उस्रा । विऽउषि । ज्मः । अंतान् । युयू-
षतः । परि । उरु । वरांसि ॥

End:

प्रत्नः । हि । कं । ईड्यः । अध्वरेषु । सनात् । च । होता ।
नव्यः । च । सत्सि ॥

स्वां । च । अग्ने । तन्वं । पिप्रयस्व । अस्मभ्यं । च ।
सौभगं । आ । यजस्व ॥ ३७ ॥

Colophon :

इति पंचमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. 1–8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-36] [Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks:—This Ms. is throughout accented. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

433. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 d. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—7⅞ × 4 inches. Sheets—127. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 432.

Remarks:—This Ms. is partly accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

434. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 e. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—7⅞ × 3¼ inches. Sheets—65. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 432.

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

435. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 e. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$7\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—152. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 432.

Colophon :

इति पंचमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

क्रोधनसंवत्सरे शके पंच्राश(?) १५३७+१० ॥ गोविंदाचार्यस्य सुत(तेन) नारायणेन लिखितं ॥

हंसनादनतं देवं देवानां विभयं(?)...

....

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition. The scribe's name is given as Nārāyaṇa, son of Govindācārya. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1537+10 or 1547 or 1625 A. D. which falls on the year क्रोधन.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

436. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 g. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$9 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—78. Lines—13 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 432.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in a worn-out condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

437. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

T. S. Collection No. 20. Substance—Paper. Size—$9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—95. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 432.

Colophon:

इति पंचमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

॥ श्रीपरदेवताप्रीत्यै ॥

इति श्रीशुभकृत्संवत्सरअधिकज्येष्ठशुद्धपंचमी(म्यां) शुक्रवारी(रे) साडे सहाफल्लविकतघतले(?) पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्येदं पुस्तकं ॥

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition. The date of the Ms. is given as शुभकृत् which falls on the year 1782 A. D., that being Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa's time.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

438. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 104. Substance—Paper. Size—$8\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—47. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—780. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 432.

End:

इहऽइह । वः । स्वऽतवसः । कवयः । सूर्यऽत्वचः ॥

यज्ञं । मरुतः । आ । वृ(णे ॥)

Colophon: (Sheet No. 34)

इति पंचमाष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject:—

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-4-30 (11).

Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VII-4-59 (11).

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the last but one ṛk of the 4th Adhyāya of the 5th Aṣṭaka. It is accented. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

439. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 h. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—92. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —820. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 432.

End:

अव । वेदिं । होत्राभिः । यजेत । रिपः । काः । चित् ।
वरुणऽध्रुतः । सः ॥
परि । द्वेषःऽभिः । अर्यमा । वृणक्तु । उरुं । सुऽदासे ।
वृषणौ । ॐ इति । लोकं ॥

Colophon : (Page 91)

इति पंचमाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject :

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-5-2 (9th Ṛk).
Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VII-4-60 (9th Ṛk).

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the 9th ṛk of the 2nd Varga of the 5th Adhyāya of the 5th Aṣṭaka. It is unaccented and is in a bad condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

440. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection. No. 115. Substance—Paper. Size—11¼×5 inches. Sheets—51. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Deva-

nāgarī. No. of Granthas—1400. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 432.

End :

वावृधानः । उप । द्यवि । वृषा । (वज्री । अरोरवीत् ॥
वृत्रऽहा । सोमऽपातमः ॥)

Subject:

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-16 (40).

Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-6 (40).

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly ends in the middle of the last Ṛk of the 16th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

441. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection. No. 105. Substance—Paper. Size—9¾×4 inches. Sheets—39. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—720. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(प । वां । सः । मित्रावरुणौ । ऋतऽवा । विप्रः । मन्मानि । दीर्घ)ऽश्रुत् । इयर्ति ॥
यस्य । ब्रह्माणि । सुक्रतू इति सुऽक्रतू । अवाथः । आ ।
यत् । क्रत्वा । न । शरदः । पृणैथे इति ॥

End :

त्वं । असि । प्रऽशस्यः । विदथेषु । सहन्त्य ॥
(अग्ने । रथीः । अध्वराणां ·)

Colophon : (Sheet No. 74)

इति श्री(शा)कल्यऋग्वेदपदे पं(च)माष्टके पदे सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject :

Aṣṭaka V-5-3 (2) to V-8-36 (2).

Maṇḍala VII-4-61 (2) to VIII-2-11 (2).

Remarks :—This Ms. begins abruptly with the 2nd ṛk of the 3rd Varga of the 5th Adhyāya and breaks off in the 2nd ṛk of the 35th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya of the 5th Aṣṭaka. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

442. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 f. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—9¾×4 inches. Sheets—95. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1700. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

यः । इंद्र । सोमऽपातमः । मदः । शविष्ठ । चेतति ॥

येन । हंसि । नि । अत्रिणं । तं । ईमहे ॥

End :

पत्रस्व । वाजऽसातये । विप्रस्य । गृणतः । वृधे ॥

सोम । रास्व । सुऽवीर्यं ॥ ३३ ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठाष्टके पदे अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

शके १५९५ परिधाविनामसंवत्सरे भाद्रपदवदिपञ्चमीतद्दिने समाप्तः ॥

अध्यापकगिरिभट्टाचे पुस्तकम् ॥ १७०० ग्रन्थसंख्या ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-8-33.

Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to IX-2-43.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition. The Ms. belongs to one Adhyāpaka Giri Bhaṭṭa. The date of

the Ms. is given as Śaka 1595 or 1672 A. D. which falls in the year परिधावि.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

443. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection. No. 106. Substance—Paper. Size—8×3¾ inches. Sheets—105. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—1700. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 442.

Colophon:

इति श्रीषष्ठाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

नागराजेन स्वरितम् ॥

यादृशं पुस्तकं दृष्ट्वा तादृशं लिखितं मया ।
अप(ब)त्थं(द्धं) वा सुपत्थं(बद्धं) वा मम दोषो न विद्यते ॥

व्ययनामसंवत्सरे दक्षिणायने वर्षऋतौ भाद्रपदमासे शुक्लपक्षे चतुद(र्द)श्यां भौमवारे अश्विन्दिने अपु(प्पु)देवभट्टस्य इदं षष्ठा [मा]ष्टकपद पुस्तकं लोकोपकारार्थं विश्वनाथभट्टस्वहस्तलिखितं ॥ समाप्तं षष्ठा[मा]ष्टकं ॥

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented. It is in very good condition. The scribe's name is given as Viśvanātha Bhaṭṭa and the name of the owner of the Ms. is given as Appu Bhaṭṭa. The date of the Ms. is given as व्यय year. No Śaka date is given.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

444. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

T. S. Collection. No. 21. Substance—Paper. Size—3½×5¼ inches. Sheets—108. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1700. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 442.

Colophon :

इति षष्ठाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

इति (ऋग्वेदपदे) अष्टाचत्वारिंशो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

क्रोधिसंवत्सराश्विनवद्यचतुर्दशीसौम्यवासरे षष्ठाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ इदं पुस्तकं पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्यात्मजेन लिखितं ॥ ह्या अध्या मध्ये चारि अध्ये दोन फळमास विकत घेतले । वरकडचारि अध्ये म्यालिहिले अस्सति शके इदं पुस्तकं राक्षसभुवनकरस्य ॥ स्वार्थं परोपकारार्थं ॥ श्रीशिव ॥

इति अष्टचत्वारिंशो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

कमलाकरभट्टस्य सुतेन स्वरितम् ॥

स्वस्ति श्रीनृपशाली(लि)वाहनशके १७०६ क्रोधिनामसंवत्सरे राक्षस-भुवनकरस्थपु(पौ)राणिकोपनामकवासुदेवात्मकगोविंदसूनुकमलाकर-सुतांबाजिना तंजपुरे लिखितं इदं(यं) षष्ठाष्टकपदपुस्तकस्य समाप्तिः ॥ शिवशिव० ॥

भग्नपृष्ठी(ष्ठ)कटिग्रीवा(वो) बद्धदृष्टिरधोमुखं(खः) ।
कष्टेन लिखितं(खति) ग्रन्थं यत्नेन परिपालयेत् ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented. The front page of the title sheet contains the Padapāṭha of the 2nd and 3rd Vargas of the 4th Adhyāya of the 6th Aṣṭaka. The Ms. belongs to Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa, being written by his son Ambāji at Tanjore. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1756 or 1784 A. D. in the year क्रोधि.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

445. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 i. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—14. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 442.

End :

विश्वे । पश्यंतः । बिभृथ । तनूषु । आ । तेन । नः ।
अधि । वोचत ॥
क्षमा । रपः । मरुतः । आतुरस्य । नः । इष्कर्त । विऽह्रु-
तं । पुनरिति ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति एकचत्वारिंशोध्यायः ॥

(षष्ठाष्टके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः)

Subject : Sxith Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.
Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-1-40.
Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to VIII-3-20.

Remarks :—The beginning of the second Adhyāya "वयं । ऊं इति । त्वां । अपूर्व्य । स्थूरं । न" is given after the Colophon. This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

446. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 e. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$9\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—102. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1320. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 442.

End :

कदा । नः । इंद्र । रायः । आ । दशस्येः । विश्व०-
प्स्न्यस्य । स्पृहयाय्यस्य । राजन् ॥ ३८ ॥

Colophon : (Sheet No. 88)

इति षष्ठाष्टके पञ्चमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject ; Sixth Aṣṭaka. 1-6 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-6-38.
Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to VIII-10-97.

Remarks :—This Ms. is throughout accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

447. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection. No. 116. Substance—Paper. Size—11½×5 inches. Sheets—38. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1690. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 442.

End :

दुहानः । ऊधः । इत् । पयः । (पवित्रे । परि । सिच्यते ॥
क्रंदन् । देवान् । अजीजनत् ॥)

Subject :

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-8-32.
Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to IX-2-42.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends abruptly in the 4th ṛk of the 32nd Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition though a little worn out here and there

---

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

448. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 f. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—8½×3½ inches. Sheets—70. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1200. Incomplete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 442.

Colophon :

इति षष्ठाष्टकेऽष्टमोऽध्याय' ॥

समाप्तोऽयमष्टकः ॥ श्रीराम ॥

संवत् समये आषाढवद्यौ चतुर्दश्यां रवौ तद्दिनेऽयमष्टकः समाप्तः ॥ लेखकपाठकयोः शुभं भवतु ॥

Remarks :—In this Ms. sheets are not properly numbered. Many sheets are missing in the middle. Hence only a fragment. The Ms. is partly accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

449. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 g. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—9⅝×4 inches. Sheets—91. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1500. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र । नः । इंदो इति । महे । तने । ऊर्मिं । न । बिभ्रत् । अर्षसि ॥

अभि । देवान् । अयास्यः ॥

End :

अस्तावि । अग्निः । नरां । सु०शेवः । वैश्वानरः । ऋषि०भिः । सोम०गोपाः० । २९ ॥

(अद्वेषे इति । द्यावापृथिवी इति । हुवेम । देवाः । धत्त । रयिं । अस्मे इति । सुऽवीरं ॥)

Colophon :

इति श्रीसप्तमाष्टकेऽष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

श्रीगोविंदमुकुंदकेशवशिवश्रीवल्लभश्रीनिधे

श्रीवैकुंठसुकंठकुंठितरवस्वामिन्नकंठोदये ॥

"परिधावि(ना)मसंवत्सरे मार्गशीर्षशुद्धदशमि(म्यां) तद्दिनी(ने) समाप्तः ॥ अध्यापकगिरिभट्टाचे पुस्तकम्" ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-8-29] [Maṇḍala IX-2-44 to X-4-45.

Remarks :—This Ms. is throughout accented. The latter half of the last ṛk of the 7th Aṣṭaka is not given in this Ms. The Ms. is in fairly good condition. The Ms. belongs to Adhyāpaka Giri Bhaṭṭa. The date of the Ms. is given as परिधावि year or 1672 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

450. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 f. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$7\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Sheets—156. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 449.

Colophon :

(इति) सप्तमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

"शके १६१९ ईश्वरनामसंवत्सरे चैत्रशुद्धसप्तमीगुरुवासरे कुंभकोणग्रामे अनन्तघोगरग्रामस्थेन लिखितं केतुकरशेषभट्टस्य दत्तं । श्रीवेंकटेशार्पणमस्तु ॥"

Remarks :—This Ms. is partly accented and is in fairly good condition. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1619 or 1697 A. D. which falls on the year ईश्वर.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

451. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 g. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—60.

Lines—8 to 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 449.

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टकेऽष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥
समाप्तो(ऽ)यमष्टकः ॥

शके १५५६ समये भाद्रपदमासे तृतीयायां शुक्ले शनिवासरे कृष्णातीरे तद्दिवसेऽयमष्टकः समाप्तः ॥ लेखकपाठकयोः शुभं भवतु ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is partly accented. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1556 or 1634 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

452. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection. No. 107. Substance—Paper. Size—7¾ × 3½ inches. Sheets—60. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 449.

Remarks :—This Ms. is partly accented. It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

453. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 110. Substance—Paper. Size—10 × 4½ inches. Sheets—73. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 449.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

454. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

T. S. Collection No. 22. Substance—Paper. Size—9¾ × 4⅝ inches. Sheets—80. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 449.

Colophon:

इति श्रीसप्तमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

स्वस्तिश्री नृपशालिवाहनशके १७०३ प्लवसंवत्सरकार्तिकमासकृष्ण-
पक्षप्रतिपत्तिथौ भृगुवासरे द्वितीययामस्यान्ते कोङ्कणेश्वरसन्निधौ
सप्तमाष्टकपदपुस्तकस्य समाप्तिः । पौराणिकोपनामराक्षस-
भुवनकरस्येदं पुस्तकम् । कमल(ा)करभट्टस्य सुतेन लि-
खितं स्वार्थं परोपकारार्थं च ॥ शुभकृत्संवत्सराषाढशुद्धषष्ठीभौमवासरे
कमलाकरभट्टसूनुना खारितम् ॥

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented. The Ms. is in excellent condition. The scribe is the son of Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1703 or 1781 A. D. in the year प्लव.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

455. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

T. S. Collection. No. 23. Substance—Paper. Size—9¾ × 4¼ inches. Sheets—97. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 449.

Colophon:

इति सप्तमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

सप्तमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

राक्षसभुवनकरस्य कमलाकरस्य सूनु(ना) रामेण धारादत्तपूर्व-

कं गृहीतमिदं पुस्तकम् । गोपालभट्टकालेन स्वरितम् ॥

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented and is in a good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेद्पद्पाठः ॥

456. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection. No. 108. Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—16. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 449.

End :

पुनानः । देवऽवीतये । इंद्रस्य । याहि । निःऽकृतं ॥

धुतानः । (वाजिऽभिः । यतः) ॥

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.
Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-1-38.
Maṇḍala IX-2-44 to IX-3-64.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly ends in the middle of the 15th Ṛk of the 38th Varga of the First Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेद्पद्पाठः ॥

457. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 g. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—8⅝×3¾ inches. Sheets—51. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —650. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ । इंद्राय । साम । गायत । विप्राय । बृहते । बृहत् ॥

धर्मऽकृते । विपःऽचिते । पनस्यवे ॥

End :

परि । सोम । प्र । धन्व । स्वस्तये । नृऽभिः । पुनानः ।
अभि । वासय । आऽशिरं ॥

ये । ते । मदाः । आहनसः । विऽहायसः । तेभिः । इंद्रं ।
चोदय । दातवे । मघं ॥ ३२ ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Seventh and Eighth Adhyāyas of the Sixth Aṣṭaka and the First and Second Adhyāyas of the Seventh Aṣṭaka.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-1 to VII-2-33.
Maṇḍala VIII-10-98 to IX-4-75.

Remarks :—In this Ms. the first three Ṛks of the third Adhyāya of the VIIth Aṣṭaka "धर्ता । दिवः । + विऽद्युत् । अ... । " are given after the colophon. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

458. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

S. K. Collection No. 4. Substance—Paper. Size—9¾ × 4¼ inches. Sheets—22. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—300. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 449.

End—Same as No. 457.

Colophon :

इति श्रीसप्तमाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. 1-3 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-3-1] [Maṇḍala IX-2-44 to IX-4-76.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly ends in the middle of the fifth Ṛk

of the third Adhyāya of the Seventh Aṣṭaka. The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

459. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 f. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$9\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—86 (28-113). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1250. Incomplete.

Beginning:

……ऊतयः ॥ १ ॥

एषः । प्र । कोशे । मधुऽमान् । अचिक्रदत् । इंद्रस्य । वज्रः । वपुषः । वपुःऽ(ऽ)तरः ॥

अभि । ईं । ऋतस्य । सुऽदुघाः(घाः) । घृतऽश्चुतः । वाश्राः । अर्षंति । पयसाऽइव । धेनवः ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 457.

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. 3-8 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka VII-3-2 to VII-8-29.
Maṇḍala IX-4-77 to X-4-45.

Remarks:—This Ms. begins with the second Varga of the third Adhyāya of the Seventh Aṣṭaka. In this Ms. in some places small zeroes (0) and in some places, the numerical number 2 are given in the place of avagraha in Padapāṭha. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

460. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 109. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—27 (39-57 and 74-81). Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—840. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(क्रत्वे । दक्षाय । नः । कवे । पवस्व । सोम) । धारया ॥
इंद्राय । पातवे । सुतः । मित्राय । वरुणाय । च ॥ २७ ॥

End :—Same as No. 449.

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके पदे अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

॥ श्रीवासुदेवार्पणमस्तु ॥

संवत् शके १६३५ वर्षे विजयनामसंवत्सरे दक्षिणायने हिमंत्रितो (हेमन्ततौ) मार्गशीर्षमासे कृष्णपक्षे सप्तम्यां भृगुवासरे तंजावरक्षेत्रे इदं पुस्तकं समाप्तः(म्) ॥ नरशिंपुरकररघुभट्टस्येदं पुस्तकम् ॥

कष्टेन लिखितं ग्रंथं यत्नेन प्रतिपालयेत् ।
लेखकपाठकयोः शुभं भवतु ॥

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. 4-8 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka VII-4-27 to VII-8-29.
Maṇḍala IX-6-100 to X-4-45.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins in the middle of the last ṛk of the 27th Varga of the 4th Adhyāya. In the middle of this Ms. portions from the last but one ṛk of the 21st Varga of the 6th Adhyāya to the beginning of the 10th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya of the 7th Aṣṭaka are missing. The Ms. is accented. At the beginning of each Adhyāya the अनुक्रमणिका of ṛṣi, chandas, devatā etc., is given. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1635 or 1713 A. D. in the year विजय.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

461. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—7½×3¼ inches. Sheets—96 (Sheets 1-20; 15-63; 67-93). Lines—8 to 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1400. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 449.

Remarks:—This Ms. is partly accented. In this Ms. 1-20 Vargas of the 6th Adhyāya are missing. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

462. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 h. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8½×3½ inches. Sheets—82. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1700. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीरस्तु ॥ ॐ ॥

प्र । होता । जातः । महान् । नभःऽवित् । नृ॰सद्वा ।
सीदत् । अपां । उप॰स्थे ।
दधिः । यः । धायि । सः । ते । वयांसि । यंता । वसूनि ।
विधते । तनूऽपाः ॥

End—Same as No. 463.

Colophon:

अष्टमाष्टके(ऽ)ष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-49.
Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-12-191.

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented except in the last sheet and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

463. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

T. S. Collection No. 24. Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4¼ inches. Sheets—101. Lines—8 to 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1700. Complete.

Beginning and subject—Same as No. 462.

End :

समानी । वः । आऽकूतिः । समाना(ना) । हृदयानि । वः ॥
समानं । अस्तु । वः । मनः । यथा । वः । सुऽसह । अ-
संति ॥ ४९ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्री अष्टमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

ॐ शके १७०५ शोभकृत्संवत्सरभाद्रपदवद्यप्रतिपदा(दि) गुरुवासरे चतुर्थयामे समाप्तः ॥ इदं पुस्तकं पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनकर-कमलाकरभट्टस्य पुत्रेण लिखितं ॥ इति ऋग्वेदपदेषु चतुःषष्टितमो-(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ कमलाकरभट्टस्येदं पुस्तकं ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥ सां-बशिवार्पणमस्तु ॥ कोल्हापुरमहालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥ क्रोधिसंवत्सर आ-षाढवद्यचतुर्दशीशुक्रवासरे कमलाकरभट्टस्य सूनुना स्वारितम ॥

Remarks:—The beginning of the Yajur Veda Padapaṭha "इषे । त्वा । ऊर्जे । त्वा ॥" is given before the colophon. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The Ms. belongs to Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1705 or 1783 A. D. in the year शोभकृत् ।

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

464. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 j. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—18. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —250. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 462.

End :

दक्षस्य । वा । अदिते । जन्मनि । व्रते(ते) । राजाना । मित्रावं(व)रुणा । आ । विवाससि ॥

अतूर्तऽपन्थाः । पुरुऽरथः । अर्यमा । सप्तऽहोता । विषुऽरूपेषु । (जन्मऽसु । ६ ॥)

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-2 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-2-6.
Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-5-64.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off at the end of the last Ṛk of the 6th Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

465. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 k. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—24. Lines—13 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —400. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 462.

End :

वयः । सुऽपर्णाः । उप । सेदुः । इंद्रं । प्रियऽमेधाः । ऋषयः । नाधमानाः ॥

अप । ध्वांतं । ऊर्णुहि । पूर्धि । चक्षुः । मुमुग्धि । अस्मान् । (निधयाऽइव । बद्धान् ॥)

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-3 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-3-4.
Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-6-73.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off at the end of the last Ṛk of the fourth Varga of the third Adhyāya. The Ms. is unaccented. The letters are disappearing in some of the sheets.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

466. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 112. Substance—Paper. Size—9¾×4¼ inches. Sheets—34. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—550. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 462.

End :

यः । ते । मन्यो इति । अविधत् । वज्र । सायक । सहः ।
ओजः । पुष्यति । विश्वं । आनुषक् ॥
सह्याम । दासं । आर्यं । त्वया । युजा । सहःऽकृतेन । सह-
सा । सहस्व(ता) ॥

Colophon : (Sheet No. 27).

इत्यष्टमाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥
गोपालभट्टकालेन स्वरितम् ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-3 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-3-18.
Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-6-83.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends in the first ṛk of the 18th Varga of the 3rd Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

467. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 g. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—7¾×4⅛ inches. Sheets—60. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—800. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 462. (प्र । होता ।)

End :

त्रिः । स्म । मा । अह्नः । श्नथयः । वैतसेन । उत । स्म । मे । अव्यत्यै । पृणासि ॥

पुरूरवः । अनु । ते । केतं । आयं । राजा । मे । वीर । तन्वः । तत् । आसीः । ३२ ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-4 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-4-32.
Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-8-95 (5th Ṛk).

Remarks :—In this Ms. the thirtysecond Varga of the fourth Adhyāya corresponds to the First Varga of the Fifth Adhyāya in the printed edition of the Ṛg Veda Saṃhitā. This Ms. is partly accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

468. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 111. Substance—Paper. Size—10×4½ inches. Sheets—72. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Incomplete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 462.

End :

त्वं । इंद्र । अभिऽभूः । असि । वि(श्वा । जातानि । ओजसा ॥

सः । विश्वाः । भुवः । आ । अभवः ।)

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-11.
Maṇḍala X-4 46 to X-12-153.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off in the beginning of the last Ṛk of the 11th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

469. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 h. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—9¼×4 inches. Sheets—129. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1650. Incomplete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 462.

End :

मृगः । न । भीमः । कुचरः । गिरिऽस्थाः । पराऽवतः ।
आ । जगंथ । परस्याः ॥
सृकं । संऽशाय । पविं । इंद्र । तिग्मं । वि । शत्रून् । ता-
ळ्हि । वि । मृधः । नुदस्व ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-38 (2nd Ṛk).
Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-12-180.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the second Ṛk of the 38th Varga of the eighth Adhyāya. This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition, though some of the sheets in the end are too much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

470. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 h. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—38. Lines—14 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1300. Incomplete.

Beginning :

ऋजीती । एनी । रुशती । मुहिऽत्वा । परि । ज्रयांसि । भरते । रजांसि ॥

अदब्धा । सिंधुः । अपसां । अपःऽतमा । अश्वा । न । चित्रा । वपुषीऽइव । दर्शता ॥

End—Same as No. 463.

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

बहुधान्यसंवत्सरपुष्यवदिप्रतिपदा.... ॥ श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. 3-8 Adhyāyas.
Aṣṭaka VIII-3-7 to VIII-8-49.
Maṇḍala X-6-75 to X-12-191.

Remarks:—The Ms. is partly accented. The Ms. is much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

471. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8967. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size—17¼×1¼ inches. Leaves—349. Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—12,930. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 393.

End—Same as No. 463.

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमाष्टकः परिसमाप्तः ॥

सर्वजित् वर्ष தை புரட்டாசி மீ 20உ कुंभीश्वरवाध्यार् ऋग्वेद(पद) पुस्तकम् ॥

Subject: 1-8 Aṣṭakas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to VIII-8-49] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to X-12-191.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Yajurveda "इषे त्वोर्जे त्वा+कर्मणे" is given before the colophon. This Ms. is not accented. The Ms. is in good condition. The Ms. is declared to be written on the 20th day of the month of Puraṭṭāśi (Tamil Calender-October) of the year सर्वजित् and to have belonged to one Kumbhīśvara Vādhyār.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

472. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8968 b. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—17½ × 1¼ inches. Leaves—224 (1-125; 1-119). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—6400. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 432.

End—Same as No. 463.

Colophon :

(इति ऋग्वेदपदं समाप्तम्)

जय ௵ (वर्ष) தை௴ ௮௳

Subject: 5-8 Aṣṭakas.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to VIII-8-49.

Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to X-12-191.

Remarks :—The Ms. is not accented and is very much worn out. The Ms. is declared to be written on the eighth day of the month of Tai (Tamil Calender—Janauary-February) of the year जय.

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

473. SĀMA-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9083. Page 10. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16½ × 1⅓ inches. Leaves—28.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —650. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

अग्न आ याहि वीतये गृणानो हव्यदातये ।

निहोता सत्सि बर्हिषि ॥

End :

एवाहयेव एवाह्यग्ने । एवाहीन्द्र । एवा हि पूषन् ।

एवा हि देवाः ॥ इन्द्रं धनस्य द्वे । शीहि शयो

गोषुदाथे व्यनपूदे । वारि । स्वा. १. उदात्त. २.

धारि. २४. खि. ३.

Colophon:

विदामघवन् शक्ररि समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Pūrvārcika—Āgneya, Aindra and Pavamāna— and Āraṇa and Mahānāmnī or Śakvarī Divisions.

Remarks :—After the colophon at the end of this Ms., two ṛks are given :—

(1) उद्वयं तमसस्परि ज्योतिः पश्यन्त उत्तरम् etc., and

(2) तत्सवितुर्वरेण्यं भर्गो देवस्य धीमहि. etc.

This and other Palm leaf Mss. follow only the Parva division in Pūrvārcika and the Adhyāya division in Uttarārcika. The Prapāṭhaka and Ardhaprapāṭhaka division along with the one noted above is found in the printed Volumes of Sāma Veda Saṃhitā. *Cf.* The Calcutta Edition of Sāma Veda Saṃhitā by Pandit Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgar. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition. The Ms. is accented.

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

474. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9084. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1½ inches. Leaves—24. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—660. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 473.

End :

एवाह्येव । एवाँह्यग्ने । एवाँहि इन्द्र । एवाँहि पूषन् ।
एवाँहि देवाः ॥ स्वारम्. ६. ॥ उदात्तम् २. ॥
धारि २४ ॥ खि ॥

Colophon :

इति शक्वर्यः ॥

Subject: Pūrvārcika—Āgneya, Aindra and Pavamāna; Āraṇa, Śukriya and Mahānāmnī (Śakvarī) Divisions.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 473. In addition one more Ṛk is given:—

आक्रन्दय कुरु योष +++ शयातैके शवच्छिरः ॥
स्वारं २. उदात्तम् २. धारि(यं) । ५ ॥ छु ॥.

This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

475. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9085. Page 10. Left column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size—14×$\frac{11}{12}$ inches. Leaves—47. Lines—4 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—250. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 473.

End :

तव त्यन्नर्यं नृ(तो)पोप इन्द्र प्रथमं पूर्व्यं दिवि प्रवाच्यं कृतम् ।
यो देवस्य शवसा प्रारिणा असु रिणन्नपः ।
भुवो विश्वमभ्यदेवमोजसा विदेदूर्जं शतक्रतुर्विदेदिषम् ॥ १ ॥

Colophon :

इति इन्द्रपुच्छं समाप्तम् ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥

Subject: Pūrvārcika—Āgneya and Aindra Parvas only.

Remarks :—This Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 33., the date of copying being 1914. A. D. [Reference. T. V. 33. (No 1.)]

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

476. SĀMA-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2506 a. Page 10. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4⅞ inches. Sheets—45. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —650. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 473.

End:

एवाह्येव । एवाह्यग्ने । एवाहींद्रं । एवाहि पूषन् ।
एवाहि देवाः । ॐ एवाहि देवाः ॥ ११ ॥

Colophon :

आरणऋक् समाप्ता ॥

Subject: Pūrvārcika—Āgneya, Aindra and Pavamāna; Āraṇa and Mahānāmnī (Śakvarī) divisions.

Remarks :—This Ms. is not accented. By mistake the colophon "आरणऋक् समाप्ता" is given after the Mahānāmnī otherwise known as Śakvarī division. This Ms. contains divisions only by Daśatis, and not by Prapāṭhakas or by Adhyāyas. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

477. SĀMA-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9086. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—15¾ × 1½ inches. Leaves—47. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —1300. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगोपालगुरवे नमः ॥

उँपास्मै गायता नरः पँवमानायेन्दवे ।

अभि देवाँ इँयक्षते ॥

End :

स्वस्ति नस्तार्क्ष्यो अँरिष्टनेमि(ः) स्वस्ति नो बृहस्पतिर्दधातु ॥

धारि–२९ ॥ उदात्तम्–१. स्वारम्–....

Colophon :

एकविंशो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥

Subject : Uttarārcika: 1-21 Adhyāyas.

Remarks :—The front Page of the first leaf of this Ms. contains the last five Ṛks of Śakvarī and the three Ṛks—(1) 'उद्वयं तमसस्परि,' (2) 'तत्सवितुर्वरेण्यं' and (3) 'आक्रन्दय कुरु योष॰' At the end two indices of this Uttarārcika are given (1) giving the beginnings of all tṛcas 'उपद्वपव । अग्न आ नो मित्र' etc., and (2) giving the beginnings of all the khaṇḍas of all the Adhyāyas. The latter of these two indices goes by the name of Uttarachalākṣara. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition, though the first leaf is slightly damaged.

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

478. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9087. Page 10. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16¼ × 1¼ inches. Leaves—56. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —1300. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 477.

Colophon:

इत्येकविंशो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

उत्तरकं समाप्तम् ॥

Remarks.—This Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. A transcribed copy of this Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 34, the date of copying being Śaka 1835 or 1913 A. D. in the year Pramādi. [Ref. T. V. 34. (No. 2.)]

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

479. SĀMA-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9088. Page 10. Left column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$16\frac{1}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—55. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —1300. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 477.

Colophon:

इत्येकविंशो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

कोनेरिराजपुरनिवासाय उमामहेश्वराय मङ्गलम् ॥

Remarks:—This Ms. is throughout accented and is in good condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 35, the date of copying being Śaka 1935 or 1913 A. D in the year Pramādi. [Ref. T. V. 35. (No. 3.)]

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

480. SĀMA-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2506 b. Page 10. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—$11 \times 4\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—73. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1300. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 477.

Colophon:

इति नवमः प्रपाठकः ॥

इत्युत्तरसंहिता समाप्ता ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is not accented and contains only the Prapāṭhaka and Ardha-Prapāṭhaka division and not the division by Adhyāyas. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदपदपाठः ॥

481. SĀMA-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9089 a. Page 10. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—70 (1-70). Lines—5 or 6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—900. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥

ॐ अग्ने । आयाहि । वीतये । गृणानः । हव्यदातये । हव्यं । दातये ॥

नि । होता । सत्सि । बर्हिषि ॥

End:

एवं । हि । एवं । एवं । हि । अग्ने । एवं । हि । इन्द्र ।

एवं । हि । पूषन् । एवं । हि । देवाः ॥ ७९ ॥

Colophon:

शक्करि समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Pūrvārcika Padapāṭha: Āgneya, Aindra and Pavamāna; Āraṇa and Śakvarī Divisions.

Remarks :—In the beginning and end of each ten ṛks the following three lists are given:

(1) "नमस्ते ॥ दीर्घः ॥ मः जमैः । त्रं हं म जि वरा ॥

न द्यो नीप भा षा मः । राराम । ति रूं श्वं रमो
जठं न यं जः स्व ततिः ॥ ३३ ॥"

(2) "विसर्जनीयः । मः । यः । मैः । वः । यः । रः ।
तिः । तः । विः । तः । योः । स्तः । स्तः मः ।
तः । भिः । भिः । नः । त्यैः । भिः । भिः । सः ।
तिः रः । २४ ॥

(3) "पर्वे ॥ अ । विश्व । हव्य । अ । हव्यः । दिवे ।
दोषा । जर । विशे । सं । और्वे । समुद्र ।
वि । ० १३ ॥ डो ॥

This Ms. is accented and is in good condition. A transcribed copy of this Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 36, the date of copying being 30th November 1913. [Ref. T. V. 36. (No. 4.)]

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

482. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9090. Page 4. Left column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$16\frac{3}{4}\times1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—172. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —2400. Complete.

Beginning :

प्रकृतिः आग्नेयम् ॥
हरिः ॐ ॥ गौतमस्य पर्कः ॥

ओ त ग्नाइ । आँ छो याँही ण राइतोया प्रे इ ।
तो का या प्रे इ । गृकाणाँनाँ ह । व्यचो दातो
या प्रे इ । तो का या प्रे इ । नाधी इहोंतासा ।
त्सा वे इ बा औहोवा । ही ट्र षी ॥ दी. ७. प.
९. मा. ९ । झो ॥ १ ॥

End :

एवाद्धिः । ए च । वल्लूदो वदो वदो । नृम्णानि रय-
घः । पितरो भारुण्डाः ॥ दी० १४७ । प । १२२ ।
मा. १०५ ॥

Colophon :

भारुण्डसामानि ॥ प्रकृतिसामानि समाप्तानि ॥

Subject : Prakṛtigāna—Āgneya, Aindra and Pāvamāna; Āraṇa or Āruṇa, Śukriya, Mahānāmnī or Śakvarī and three Bhāruṇḍa Sāmans.

Remarks :—The last eight leaves of the Ms. contain the index of the whole Prakṛtigāna which goes by the name of 'Prakṛtichalākṣara'. This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

483. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9092. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{3}$ inches. Leaves—128. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2300. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 482.

End—Same as No. 473. "एवाह्येव०"

Colophon :

इति शुक्रियं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject : Prakṛtigāna—Āgneya, Aindra and Pāvamāna; Āraṇa, Śukriya and Mahānāmnī or Śakvarī Divisions.

Remarks :—The last Section—'शक्वरी' contains only the Ṛks beginning with 'विद्यामघवन्' and not the gāna proper. This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

484. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2521. Page 10. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—$11\frac{5}{8} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—115. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1400. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 482.

End:

शाकपूतं । आपानोवयोवयश्यायाम् । मशे हांतं
गह्वरा इष्टाम् । मशेहान्तं पूर्विणाइष्टाम् । उग्रं वा-
चाः । अटोपवाधां इः ॥ दी. ५ । प. ५ । मा. ८ ॥

Colophon : (Sheet 110).

इति त्रिष्टुप् समाप्तः ॥ (अथानुष्टुप्)

Subject : Prakṛtigāna : Āgneya Parva and a part of Aindra Parva.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the middle of the Anuṣṭup khaṇḍa of the Aindra Parva. The Ms. is partly accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

485. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2522. Page 10. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—$12 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—82. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1500. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 482.

End :

त्रैककुभानि त्रीणि ॥ य प एँ क इ दि हाँ हा उ ।
वीर द यता इ । व कः सुमार्ता । यरदाँशुषा इ ।

इक। शाँ(नो) नू आ। प्री क्षिति ष्कुता उवा। इंट्रं
द्राः। अं र गा। औ ची वा। हो ता इ। डाप ॥
दी. ६। प. ११. मा. ९. को ॥. याद् ए। काद्
ईत्। वीशेदायाता (इ। वायो संमर्ता हा ॥).

Colophon: (Sheet No. 80).

अनुष्टुप् समाप्तम् ॥ (अथेन्द्रपुच्छम् ॥)

Subject: Prakṛtigāna: Āgneya and Aindra Parvas.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends abruptly in the middle of the Indrapuccha khaṇḍa (the last of the 7 khaṇḍas) of the Aindra Parva. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

486. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2520. Page 10. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×5⅜ inches. Sheets—92. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1700. Incomplete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ नमः सामवेदाय। विश्वामित्रो गायत्री सविता॥
ओम्। भूर्भुवस्वः। तत्सवितुर्वरेण्यं भर्गो देवस्य
धीमहि। धियोयोनः प्रचोदयात्। परमेष्ठी प्रजा-
पतिर्गायत्र्यग्निः। गायत्रं। ओम्। तत्सवितुर्वरेणि-
योम्। भर्गो देवस्य धीमहीर। धियोयोनः प्रचो
१२१२। हुम्। आ२ दायो। आ२३४५॥ दी० ६
प० ७। मा० २। खा॥ १॥ पर्कम्। गोतमो

गायत्र्यग्निः ॥ ॐम्य् । ओग्ना इ । ओयाहिऽ३वो
इतोयाऽ२इ ॥

End:

इंद्राण्या साम । इंद्राणी गायत्री सोमः ॥ उच्चाते
जातमंधसाः । दिवा इसा २२४ भूमिया २ ददे ।
ओम् । ओ३वा । ओ३वा । ववा २३ होइ । उग्रः
शा २३ र्मा । ओ ३ वा । ओ ३ वा । वव । २३
होइ । महिश्रवोर । या २३४ औहो वायघुरे
२३४५ ॥ दी ५ । प १४ । मा ५ । घू ॥ १२ ॥
आमहीय वम् ॥ अमहीयुर्गायत्रा सो ॥

Colophon: (Sheet 91).

इत्यैन्द्रपर्व समाप्त:(म्)

(अथ पा(व)मानं पर्वोच्यते ॥)

Subject: Prakṛti Gāna: Āgneya and Aindra complete and the Beginning of the Pāvamāna Parva.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends with the first Ṛk of the Pāvamāna Parva beginning with 'उच्चा ते जातमन्धसः'. This Ms. is partly accented and the text of this is different from the other copies of this Prakṛtigāna Ms. The Ms. is in fairly good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

487. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2523. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—10¾×4¾ inches. Sheets—72.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1000. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ नमः सामवेदाय ॥ अंजो वैरूपं । वैरूपो बृह-
तीन्द्रः ॥ अष्टसु । यद्याव ई । द्रता ३१ ऊवा २३
श्रा २३४ ताम् । हाहा ३१ रूवा २३ । ई २३४
डा । शतं भूमीः । उता ३१ ऊवा २३ सी २३४
युः । हाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई २३४ डा । नत्वा
वज्रि सहस्र ८. सु । रिया ३१ ऊवा २३ । अ
२३४ हाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई २३४ डा । नजा
तम । ष्टरो ३ । आठु । वा २३ । दा २३४ सी ।
हाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । इट् इडा २३४५ ॥ दी १० ।
प. १२ । मा १३ । फि ॥

End:

आ इवा । हिये व । २३४५ । हो इ । होऽऽ । वा
हा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई ३ डा । आइवा । हियश्रा
२३४५ इ । होइ । होऽऽ । वाहा ३१ ग्ना २३४५
इ । होइ । होऽऽ । वाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई ३४
डा । आ इवो । हि इंद्रो । २३४५ । होइ । होउ ।
वाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई ३४ डा । आ इवा ।
हि पूषा २३४५ न् । होइ । होऽऽवाहा ३ । ऊवा
२३ ई ३४ डा । अश्वा । हिदव । २३४५ । होइ ।
होऽ । वाहा ३१ ऊ वा २३ । ई ३४ डा । दी. प०
३० । मा १९ । णो ॥ ४ ॥

Colophon :

ॐ महानाम्नी समाप्ता ॥

Subject: Āraṇa Parva and Mahānāmnī, of which the Āraṇa

Parva consists of four divisions: I. Arka Parva.
II. Dvandva Parva.
III. Tṛtīya Parva.
IV. Vācovrata Parva.

Remarks:—The text of this Ms. is slightly different from the Āraṇa aud Mahānāmni texts found in No. 482. In this Ms. Āraṇa Parva is classified into four Parvas as noted above but the fourth Parva of this Ms. is generally believed to be a separate one called Śukriya Parva. The Ms. is not accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

488. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9096. Page 10. Left column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16¾ × 1⅜ inches. Leaves—149. Lines—8 to 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2500. Complete.

Beginning:

उ फ चाँताइ जाँतमन्धसाः । दीछु इ भूप्रे । भिकः-
न्थ उ रोम । मा । मकः इउ । वाचा ।

End:

श्रायन्तीयम् । यो श्रायन्त इव सूरा याम् । अचो
च्छैशिँ इषाम् । गोषिरोप्रे अप्रे । दाकै प्रेताम् ।
आडे च्छौं ओं सेसीं पुचु भू प्रेम् । पु चु ओं ये॑ ।
पू रा । प्रकः आ

* * * * * * *

री कै प्रेणाम् । द्वा घि इ ताँ योँ भू तोँ म । दि चु इ
वा प्रे । होँ घि ताँ मोँ वि शि । होकः ता । माकः
माः । हिषु क । वि टी शा । ओ कु वा । हेद् ॥
दी २८ । उत् ८ । मा २८ है ४० ॥

Colophon :

श्रीवत्सकुलतिलकस्य श्रीकृष्णशर्मणः पुत्रस्य स्मृतिकल्पलता-
प्रबन्धकरणप्रवीणस्य अण्णनुपाध्यायस्य पुत्रस्य वेङ्कटेश्व-
रशास्त्रिणः पुत्रेण भारद्वाजगोत्र.... तत्कुलसंभूतचिदंबरेश्व-
रशर्मणः दौहित्रेण वैद्यनाथेन लिखितमिदं ऊहं संपूर्णं सल-
क्षणम् ॥

Subject: Ūhagāna: Daśarātra, saṃvatsara, Aikāha, Ahīna, Satra, Prāyaścitta and kṣudra divisions.

Remarks:—At the end of the eleventh section in Daśarātra Division the following index is given:—

"एतास्वेव ताङ्गिङ्ग आसितायसाध्रयाकूपाराणि ।
स्वासुपवि घर्म(म्) । उपो षु ची श्रुद्धयम् । स्वा-
सां बु वरुठऐघ्मवाहत्रैककुभोद्वंशीयानि । ऊचा-
गुकू आजीगाभीके । पुनाटीरोधउत्सेधयज्ञाय-
ज्ञीयनिषेधाः । आजायि गौरीवितम् । माचिाद्धि
मैथातिथम् । उद्धुत्यद् अभीवर्तः । अच्छत रोहित-
कुलीयम् । पर्यूष्ठढेढौ श्यावाश्वान्धीगवे । धन्वन्तौ
वांनिधनसौहाविषमेकादश ॥"

This gives the beginnings and the names of the sāmans of the twenty subsections of the eleventh section of Daśarātra. This system of giving index at the end of each main section is throughout followed in this Ms. *cf.* No. 489. The Ms. is accented and is in a fair condition, with some damaged leaves in the middle. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 40, the date of copying being 30th March 1913. [Ref. T. V. 40 (No. 5.)]

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

489. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9095. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$15\frac{7}{12} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—210. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—3450. Incomplete.

Beginning:

.... आत्र नई । स्व । आकूपारम् । प । आँकैत्रंइ ।
द्रचेन्ताम् । चिरैत्ताभा प्रेया । चि (राँ साँ गृ·क ।
औ चे हो ज्यभा-ग्र-या·। एँ-रव-मको हंस्तंहो) इ ।
औंरहो । वाँद् वा ॥

End:

पुनानो अक्रमी द्भी । ये । अग्ने मृडमहाँ असि ।
यामम् । पुथिनाँनाँ अमीॅभि । ओंरूहा ओहा । वि
टी श्राँ धेॅ णीम् । ओॅ ।..............................
...... विटो इउ । नूॅ ठै सेॅ होॅन्द् । ओॅ०...॥
दी. २२ । उत्. ३ । मा. १० । जौ ॥

Subject: Ūhagāna: Daśarātra to Kṣudra divisions.

Remarks:—This Ms. begins abruptly in the middle of the second section of the Daśarātra division and breaks off in the middle of the last section of the Kṣudra division. This Ms. is quite similar to No. 488 but does not give the index. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition. A transcribed copy of this Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 39, the date of copying being Śaka 1835 or 1913 A. D. in the year Pramādi. [Ref. T. V. 39 (No. 6.)]

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

490. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9094. Page 10. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$14\frac{3}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Leaves—52. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1200. Complete.

Beginning :

रथन्तराणि चत्वारि । स्व । आराभि त्वा शूरनो नुमोवा । आका दुग्धा इव धेनव ईशानमस्य जगतः । सुकः वा ईशाम् । आवईशा नामा इन्द्रा । सुकी स्थुषा ओति वाँहा ।

End :

भूकै प्रेषाइ । इ । प्रान्दता इन्द्रा पाई । अकीम् । चाताथाः । पकोवमानमहाहोइ । त्वान्दना वा उवा इकूद् सा । दी १२ । उत् ३. मा ३४ । जी ॥

Colophon :

अर्गलै(ला) समाप्त(ा)म ॥

क्षुद्रं समाप्तम् ॥

कोनेरिराजपुरिवासिन्यै त्रिपुरसुन्दर्यै नमः ॥ रहस्यं समाप्तम् ॥ இக அண்ணா புத்திரன் அய்யன் எழுத்து. वेङ्कटेश्वराय नमः ॥

Subject: Rahasyagāna: Daśarātra to Kṣudra Divisions. Each of the seven main divisions has got many sub-divisions as follows:

1.	Daśarātra:	1-3	Sub-divisions.
2.	Saṃvatsara	1-5	,,
3.	Aikāha	1-3	,,
4.	Ahīna	1-3	,,
5.	Satra.	1-2	,,
6.	Prāyaścitta.	1-2	,,
7.	Kṣudra.	1-6	,,

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

491. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9093. Page 10. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—15¼ × 1¼ inches. Leaves—41 (70-111). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 490.

Colophon :

(इति) क्षुद्राः । रहस्यं समाप्तम् ॥

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 38, the date of copying being Śaka 183 (5) or 1913 A. D. in the year Pramādi. [Ref. T. V. 38. (No. 7.)]

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

492. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9091. Page 10. Left column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size—17½ × 1⅛ inches. Leaves—168. Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —3700. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 488.

End and colophon—Same as No. 490.

Subject: Sāma Veda Gāna: Ūha and Rahasya with all their fourteen main Divisions. See subject on Nos. 488 and 490.

Remarks:—See Remarks on 489. Only for the Ūha Section the beginnings of the Sāmans are given. At the end of the Ms. is given an incomplete index of the first four sections in Daśarātra divisions of the Ūha-gāna, which furnishes the names and the beginning of the Sāmans therein: for example, "रौरवम्— पुइतास्सोमाणया ; यौधा जयम्— पुयिता " etc., etc. The Ms. is accented and is in a very much worn-out condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the

Library. See Transcript Volume 37, the date of copying being 20th May 1915. [Ref. T. V. 37 (No. 8.)]

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

493. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 58. Substance—Paper. Size—$10\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—40. Complete.

Beginning :

बृहत्साम ॥

औहोयि त्वामिद्धिहवामहा ३ ए । सातौवाजा ।
स्याकारा २३४ वाः । नुवा ३४ । औहोवा । वृत्रा-
यिषुवायि । द्रासा ३१ त् । पर्ति नां २३४ राः ।

End :

वैश्वानराम् । ऋतआ । जातमग्निम् । कवीं सम्रा
जा ३ मति । थिञ्जनानाम् । आसन्नः पा । त्रा ३
ञ्जन यन्तदेवाः । हा उहा उहा उ । च्योहं । च्यो-
हम् । च्यो ३ हा उ । वा ३ ए ३ ऋतम् ॥ १३ ॥

Subject: A collection of Sāmans consisting of the Bṛhat Sāman, the Rathantara, the Vāmadevya, the three Devavrata Sāmans, the three Mārgīyava Sāmans and the three Vaiśvānara Sāmans.

Remarks :—To this Ms. is attached a loose sheet of a different size which contains two Sāmans that belongs to the Aindra Triṣṭup.

"योनिनी द्वे । द्वयोर्गृत्समदस्त्रिष्टुबिंद्रः ॥ योनीः । त आपि ।
.... चसोम: । होवा । होऽयि । डा ॥ २ ॥

The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

494. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 57 a. Substance—Paper. Size—10¾×4 inches. Sheets—9 (1-9). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—120. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ शिवाय नमः ॥

दीक्षणीयायामिष्टौ ॥ तार्क्ष्यसाम्नः तार्क्ष्य ऋषिः । इन्द्रो देवता । त्यपमूँषु । वाचजि । ना । मू । देवजूँताम् । सयौ हों वानन्ता । राचाता । रंचिराथानाम् ।

End :

बहिष्पवमानस्य नवानां गायत्राणां पुष्कल ऋषिः गायत्रीछन्दः सोमो देवता ।

* * * * * * *

मनोहिकार इत्युद्गीथस्य वासनविधिः ... ॥

Subject : Selections of Sāmans to be chanted in Dīkṣaṇīyeṣṭi. The names of the sāmans are as follows:

१) तार्क्ष्यसाम
२) प्रवद्भार्गवसाम
३) औशनस्य (स)
४) सुब्रह्मण्य
५) वाजसाम
६) शुक्रसाम
७) चन्द्रसाम
८-९) घर्मतनू (द्वे) सामनी
१०) घर्मशेवनसाम
११) धेनुसाम
१२) पयसाम
१३) सिधुसाम
१४) वसिष्ठशफात्मके (द्वे) सामनी
१५) व्रतपक्षेसामनी

१६) राजन्नसाम.
१७) अश्विनव्रजे (द्वे) सामनी
१८) सुब्रह्मण्याह्वानसाम.
१९) वार्षाहरसाम.
२०) इष्टाहोत्रिय साम.
२१) शैतसाम.
२२) वामदेव्यसाम
२३) अग्नेव्रतसाम
२४) सोमव्रतसाम
२५) यज्ञसारथिसाम.
२६) लोकद्वारसाम.
२७) विश्वरूपगानम्
२८) ज्योतिर्गानम्
२९) बहिष्पवमानम्.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

495. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAṂ.

J. L. Collection. No. 57 b. Substance—Paper. Size—10¾×4 inches. Sheets—6 (10-15). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—80. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्री शिवाय नमः ॥

उक पास्मै गायता नरो । ओं पा वामानायेदवाः ।
अभिदेवाँ इया २ क्षकतो आड्ड ॥

End :

व्याचेहदावायाइभुकैवद्वाजेष्वविं । ताकः भुवात् ।
हि कमा इस्मो वार्घो इ । ऊनुः तत्वा ता तनू
नाबू । वाड्ड ॥

Subject: A collection of Sāmans. Their names are as follows:

१) आसितसाम (5 Ṛks).
२) आमहीयव— (3 ṛks).
३) रौरव (2 ṛks).
४) यौधाजय— (2 ṛks).

५) औशन—	(3 ṛks).
६) कालेय—	(2 ṛks).
७) मायत्र	(4 ṛks).
८) यौत्कल—	(4 ṛks).
९) आन्धीगव—	(3 ṛks).
१०) काव—	(3 ṛks).
११) तृणपाणीय—	(2 ṛks).

Remarks:—These eleven Sāmans are to be chanted in the 33 ṛks that come within the first 55 ṛks of the Uttarārcika of Sāma Veda. This Ms. contains also five loose sheets which contain (1) an index of Mārgīya sāman of Bahusāmi division; (2) the first Arka sāma sung in the ṛk 'अभित्वा शूर नोनुम' in the Bṛhat division; (3) the Vāk-sāman to be chanted in the ṛk 'कयानश्चित्र' in the Ekasāmi division. The Ms. is accented, but the accent marks are not quite clear. The Ms. is in a decaying condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

496. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9126. Page 10. Right column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$16\frac{1}{2}\times1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—65. Lines—4 to 5 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—700. Incomplete.

Beginning:

आथर्वणप्रयोगकुशियसामानि ॥

रथन्तरं ॥ ओमित्वा शूर नोनुमोवा ॥

अदुग्धा इव धेनवः ईशानमस्य जगतः ।

End:

मार्गीयवं ॥ तंद्दहोवा । गायाऽ२ ।

....

दीनं वांज । स्यगोमाऽ१ताऽ२ः ॥

Subject :—A collection of Sāmans.

Remarks:—These Sāmans are to be used by Ātharvaṇas in Dvādaśāha Prayoga. As per index given in the first four leaves the Sāmans are 170 in number, but this Ms. contains only 107 Sāmans from the beginning. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ स्तोभपद्पाठः ॥

497. STOBHA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9089 b. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—14½×1¼ inches. Leaves—12 (71-82). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—150. Complete.

Beginning :

ॐ ॥ सिद्धि । अथ । स्तोभ । प्रकृतिः । प्र । कृतिः ।
अश्वाः । गावाः । हुवेवसु । हुवे । वसु ॥

End :

अथ । असं । प्रोक्तानां प्रकृतिः । प्र । कृतिः ।
हो । ह्वौ । हथां । हो । स्वः । ज्योतिः । भाः ।
शिशुः । वाजी । अश्वः । मेध्यः । स्वर्वते । भूः ।
भुवः । स्वरिति । सत्यं । पुरुषः । ए । इडा । अथ ।
इद । इडा । होइ । हः । वा । हो । इडा ॥ २२ ॥

Colophon :

(इति) पंचविंशः ॥

सौम्यवर्षे ౚ (मृगशीर्षमासि) (स्तोभ) ऋकूपद्ग्रन्थं(:) नरसिंहशर्मस्वहस्तलिखितं (:) समाप्तम् (:) ॥

श्रीकृष्णाय नमः । गोविन्दाय नमः ॥

Subject : Stobha pada. 1-25 Sections.

Remarks :—In this Ms. are given three lists,—one at the beginning and two at the end— of विसर्जनीयमात्रा which is supposed to have three khaṇḍas, दीर्घ, पर्व and मात्रा (विसर्ग).

(1) सिद्धि अथस्तोभ ॥ दीर्घः ॥ थ । तिः । श्वं ।
दः । सु । सु । क्षा । निं । दः । सु । हुं । उ । च ।
ते । वः । श्वाः । तः । ति । ष । हः । यः । श्व ।
श्व । व । साः । वं । तं । तः । मे । ध । श्वं । श्वं ।
श्व । म । यः । वः । शः । तिः । श्वा । व । द ।
रे । श्वा । ना । ना । ४५ ॥

(2) प (र्व) । प्र । हुवे । विदाः । आ । आ । गातु ।
हविः । उद । सुसं । वि । सत्य । सु । अ । मधु ।
सं । वि । सदः । दुः । सुः । नृ । वि । वि ॥ २५ ॥

(3) विस (र्गः) । तिः । तिः । श्वाः । वः । दाः ।
द्रः । थः । दाः । श्रिः । तः । तः । क्रः । तः ।
तः । विः । गोः । धिः । श्रिः । धिः । धिः । वः ।
वाः । तः । तः । षः । स्वः । हः । स्वः । यः ।
साः । सः । सः । तः । तः । दुः । यः । वः ।
षः । शः । दः । शः । दुः । वः । भिः । भिः ।
कः । कः । वाः । ४७ ॥ झे ॥ प्रथमः ॥

At the end of this Ms. the explanation of दीर्घ, पर्व and मात्रा is given as follows:— "विसर्जनीयमात्रायाः प्रथमखण्डविसर्जनीयं (:) दीर्घं (:) ; द्वितीयखण्डविसर्जनीयं (:) पर्व[म्] ; तृतीयखण्डविसर्जनीयं (:) मात्रा— इति खण्डत्रयस्य संज्ञा ॥"

The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

498. SĀMA-VEDA SAṂHITĀNUKRAMAṆIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9104 b. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16½ × 1⅓ inches. Leaves—10. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—130. Incomplete.

Beginning:

हि गृ । हो सत्सि । ग्नेषां । णीमरं । जङ्ङ्नद्रवि । द्ध आ ।
थिं व । वे । अभिः वि । म । ब्र । धं । मयमत्प । मये ।
ध्य । वि स्र । ह्यनो ॥ ३७ ॥
अ औ तै नो व्यै । ये । णि हे हिं । षि । त्वं ज्ञा हो
वि तः । ॐ.
अ वि दा स्मै तै हो वा ह्रै शे ॥ स्वरितम् १०. उदात्तं
नास्ति । धारि ३७ ॥

End:

तत् । वि तुं श्व । ३९ । औ तैं गं तं मरं तु उत्येन
गि का ज्ञं । त । श्री ह्रु यां । वे । दं वि—धां निं न्दं ।
सैं ले ॥ स्व० ६ । उत्० ... । धारि० ३९ । को ५ ॥

Colophon: (Leaf No. 8)

बहुसाम्नि समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Three lists of letters that bear Svarita, Udātta and Dhāriya in the Āgneya Parva and in the Bahusāmi and Ekasāmi divisions of the Aindra Parva.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off at the beginning of the sixth (last) section of the Ekasāmi division of the Aindra Parva. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानानुक्रमणिका ॥

499. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNĀNUKRAMAṆIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9089 c. Page 10. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—23. (83 -105). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—350. Incomplete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ अविघ्नमस्तु ॥

अग्नि झो तत । त्वमग्ने झ्र । अग्निदू कू । अग्निर्वृत्रा धू

धे दी । प्रेष्ठ छो डौ कु । त्वन्नो झेतो एह्यूदेनु । आते

थे । झ । त्वामग्ने जा । अग्ने विवस्व घो ॥

एकोनविंशतिः प्रथमः ॥

End :

परिस्वानोढि पयोहीनः । माभेमजीरथन्तरं ।

* * * * *

परित्यमाद्यार्यां बुसंकृति । पुनाजौ यशः प्रथमः ॥

पुरोथै ई निधनवाग्जम्भम् । उत्सोभि प्रव पुरो थूलोये... ॥

Colophon : (Leaf No. 90)

इति प्रकृतिछलाक्षरं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject : Sāma Veda Chalākṣara or an Index of the Prakṛti-gāna consisting of the Āgneya, Aindra and Pāvamāna Parvas, the Āruṇa, Śukriya and Śakvarī Divisions; Ūha-gāna with Seven main divisions; and Rahasya-gāna consisting of Daśarātra, Saṃvatsara, Ahīna and the first section of Ekāha.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly ends in the beginning of the second section of the Ekāha division of the Rahasya-gāna. The Ms. is in good condition. For the Transcript Volume of this Ms. See Remarks on No. 481.

॥ सामवेदगानानुक्रमणिका ॥

500. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNĀNUKRAMAṆIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9114. Page 10. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$9\frac{1}{8} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—22. Lines—5 or 6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—130. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 499.

End:

कविश्वा धनेन्द्रं नरे (च्छ ख) यशो मा भू । चतुरेकारेण ।
प्रवोमहे (था पश्च एकारेण इन्द्रं नरोभे) ॥

Colophon:

(इति) दश तृतीयः ॥

Subject: Sāma Veda Chalākṣara or an index of Prakṛti Gāna consisting of Āgneya, Aindra, Pāvamāna and three Parvans of Āruṇa Parva.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the index of the 4th khaṇḍa of the Vrata Parva. The Ms. is in a very much worn-out condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 47, the date of copying being Śaka 1836 or 1914 A. D. in the year Ānanda. [Ref. T. V. 47. (No. 9)]

॥ सामवेदगानानुक्रमणिका ॥

501. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNĀNUKRAMAṆIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9115 a. Page 10. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$7\frac{1}{8} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—10 (1-10). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—200. Incomplete.

Beginning:

उच्चान आमहीयवम् । पुना वौटी रौरवयौधाजये ।
प्रकृन्दै औशनम् ॥ कयावी वामदेव्यम् । तं वोदै

नौघसम् । तरोग कालेयम् । स्वादिन्दू संहितम् ।
पवस्वेन्द्रमच्छफोथो सफपौष्कले ।

End:

त्वामिद्धि त्वं ह्येहि । भूजै कण्वबृहती । यद्या यदि-
न्द्र्यादुद्धमाहापैष्टमभे— प्रथमः ॥ पिबासो श्रुधी-
हवं भोदधिहो दैवतमसे ।....

Colophon:

Subject: Ūhagānānukramaṇikā: Daśarātra and Prāyaścitta complete and the first section in Kṣudra division.

Remarks:—For the explanation of the Index, see Remarks on No. 488. This Ms. breaks off in the beginning of the second section of Kṣudra Division. Besides this index, this Ms. contains two other incomplete Mss. (1) ज्वरहरशूलिनीमन्त्रः (1 leaf) (2) शक्तिवादः (3 leaves). There is also one loose leaf containing the Index of Sāma Veda Gāna, which is not to be traced out. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 48, the date of copying being Śaka 1836 or 1914 A. D. [Ref. T. V. 48. (No. 10.)]

॥ सामवेदगानानुक्रमणिका ॥

502. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNĀNUKRAMAṆIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9116. Page 10. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$13\frac{3}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—15. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —180. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 501.

End:

उपोषितो प्रतीचि नेडम् काशीनम् । उत्से । पूगौ-
रीवितम् । आजा... ।

Subject: Ūhagānānukramaṇikā : Daśarātra to Satra Divisions.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends abruptly in the middle of the fourth Section of the Satra division. See Remarks on No. 488 for the explanation of the index of this Ms. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

503. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—105. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1350. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ओँ ॥

इषे त्वोर्जे त्वा वायवं(ः) स्थोपायवं(ः) स्थ देवो वः
सविता प्रार्पयतु श्रेष्ठतमाय कर्मणे ॥

End :

इमौ देवौ जायमानौ जुषंते(न्ते)मौ तमाꣳसि
गूहतामजुष्ट । आभ्यामिंद्रं(न्द्रः) पक्वमामस्वंतः-
(न्तः) सोमापूषभ्यां जनदुस्त्रियासु ॥ ४२ ॥

Colophon :

प्रथमकाण्डं संपूर्णम् ॥ हरिः ओँ ॥

Subject: Black Yajurveda of the Taittirīyas. First Kāṇḍa. 1-8 Praśnas.

The Black Yajurveda Saṃhitā consists of seven Kāṇḍas or Aṣṭakas, each Kāṇḍa or Aṣṭaka divided into a number of Praśnas or Prapāṭhakas, each Praśna or Prapāṭhaka again sub-divided into a number of Anuvākas, each Anuvāka again sub-divided into a number of Pañcādis or Pañcāśats.

Remarks :—At the end of each Anuvāka in this Ms. a Pañcādi

index is given. For example,

"बृहतः शवसारघः पर्पुरिंचाद्दिवो जनंना पंचविंशतिश्च ॥"
meaning that the Pañcādis of the (22nd) Anuvāka of the 8th Praśna end in words "बृहतः, शवसा" etc. After this there are also three indices given at the end of each Praśna in this Ms.—for example,

(1) अनुमत्या आग्नेय + अग्नाविष्णूद्वाविंशतिः ॥

—giving the beginnings of each Anuvāka in the (8th) Praśna;

(2) अनुमत्यै यथासति + द्विचत्वारिंशत् ॥—

giving the beginnings of the groups of every ten Pañcādis of the (8th) Praśna;

(3) अनुमत्या उस्रियासु ॥

giving the beginning and ending words of the (8th) Praśna. The Ms. is accented. This system of giving indices is throughout followed in this family of Mss. of Black Yajurveda Saṃhitā. The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

504. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 a. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—$8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—103. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1350. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 503.

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमः प्रपाठकः ॥

शके १७४५ सुभानुनामाब्दे पौषशुक्लषष्ठ्यां समापितम् ॥

Remarks :—For the indices in this Ms, see Remarks on No. 503. The Ms. is throughout accented and is in very good condition.

The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1745 or 1823 A. D. in the year Subhānu.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

505. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 a. Page 1. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—59. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1350. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 503.

Remarks:—For the indices of the Ms. see Remarks on No. 503. This Ms. is accented. The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

506. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8983. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1¼ inches. Leaves—76. Lines—5 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1350. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 503.

Remarks:—Same as No. 503. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

507. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8990. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—14¼×1⅛ inches. Leaves—58. Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1350. Complete.

Beginning and subject—Same as No. 503.

End :

जातौ विश्वस्य भुवनस्य गोपौ देवा अकृण्वन्नमृ-

तस्य नाभिं० ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented. For the indices of this Ms. see Remarks on No. 503. The last portion 'इमौ+उस्रियासु' is given in the 1st leaf of the Ms. No. 522, since the latter is the continuation of the former. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

508. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8994. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—12⅓×⅞ inches. Leaves—60 Lines—6 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1350. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 503.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented. For the indices of this Ms. see Remarks on No. 503. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

509. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2536. Page 25. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9⅞×4⅞ inches. Sheets—13. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Incomplete.

Beginning :

सं त्वा सिचा(श्वा)मि यजुषा मायुर्धनं च ।

बृहस्पतिप्रसूतो यजमान इह मारिषत् ॥

End :

'अनश्वासोये पवयो (ऽ) रथा इंद्रेषिग अभ्यवर्त

(न्त) त दस्यून् ॥ ५१ ॥'

Subject: Black Yajurveda of Taittirīya recension. First Kāṇḍa. Sixth Praśna. 1-12 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—For the indices, see Remarks on No. 503. The Ms. is not accented. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

510. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2531 a. Page 26. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—9¼ × 4¼ inches. Sheets—20. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Incomplete.

Beginning :

श्री गणाधिपतये नमः ॥

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासपादाभ्यां नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ पाकयज्ञं वा अन्वाहिताग्नेः पशव उपातिष्ठंत

इडा खलु वै पाकयज्ञस्सैषांत्त (त) रा प्रयाजानूया-

जान् यजमानस्य लोके(ऽ)वहिता तामाह्रियमाणाम-

भि मंत्रयेत स(सु)रूपवर्षवर्ण एहीति ॥

End:

अस्माकं बोधि चोदिता नभंतामन्यकेषां । ज्याका

अधि धन्वसु ॥ ५१ ॥

Subject: First Kāṇḍa. Seventh Praśna. 1-13 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—At the end of each Anuvāka an index is given of the beginnings of each Pañcādi of that Anuvāka along with the number of the remaining vākyas of the last Pañcādi—"जरसा

माते हर्यश्व सुवीर्यस्याध्येकं च ॥" After that, an incomplete version of the Anuvāka index giving the beginnings of each Anuvāka in the 7th Praśna is given at the end of this Ms:—

"पाक यज्ञ॑स्स॑श्रवाः परोक्षं बर्हिषोहं घृ (घ्रु) वामगन्मेत्याह देवसवितर्देवस्या...॥"

Dr Burnell calls this Ms. Āpastamba Pākayajña Prayoga and says further that this Ms. contains 56 sheets. But this Ms. contains only 20 sheets and this is only a portion of the Taittirīya Saṃhitā, as described in the Subject column above. There are two more Mss. however, not noticed by Burnell, which go by the name Pākayajña. We group them under the same No. 2531 as they all belong to the same series. The Ms. is unaccented. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

511. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2531 b. Page 26. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—9¼×4¼ inches. Sheets—14 (7-20). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Incomplete.

Beginning :

वैश्वानरं द्वादशकपालं निरष्टौ च ॥ बार्हस्पत्यं चरुं निर्वपति ब्रह्मणो गृहे शितिपृष्ठो दक्षिणैंद्रमेकादशकपाल॑ राजन्यस्य गृह ऋषभो दक्षिणा ॥

End—Same as No. 503.

Subject: First Kāṇḍa. Eighth Praśna. 9-26 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins only in the Pancādi index of the 8th Anuvāka of the 8th Praśna—वैश्वानरं०। At the end of this Ms. the Anuvāka index and the index of the groups of each ten Pañcādis of this Praśna are given. See Remarks on No. 503.

The Ms. is not accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

512. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9007. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size—15¼×1½ inches. Leaves—11. Lines—6 to 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—200. Incomplete.

Beginning :

यद्यज्ञस्याशीर्गच्छति यद्दचाविशं यज्ञस्याशीर्गछत्यथ
ब्राह्मणोनाशीर्केण यज्ञेन यजते सामिधेनीरनुवक्ष्य-
न्नेता व्याहृतीः ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 503.

Subject: First Kāṇḍa. 6-8 Praśnas.

Remarks:—This Ms. abruptly begins with the beginning of the 4th Pañcādi of the 10th Anuvāka of the 6th Praśna. For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 503. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

513. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8995. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size—14¾×1½ inches. Leaves—63 Lines—6 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —1250. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 503.

End:

समावदृत्तमधरागुदीचीरहिं बुध्नियमनु संचरन्ती-
स्ताः पर्वतस्य वृ...॥

Subject:—First Kāṇḍa. 1-8 Praśnas.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the middle of the 2nd Pañcādi of the 14th Anuvāka of the 8th Praśna. For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 503. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

514. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 b. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—110. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1500. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ । वायव्यꣳश्वेतमा लभेत भूतिकामो वायुर्वै क्षेपिष्ठा देवता वायुमेव स्वेन भागधेयेनोप धावति स एवैनं भूतिं गमयति भवत्येवातिक्षिप्रा देवतेत्याहुः ॥

End:

अंगिरसो नः पितरो न वग्वा अथर्वाणो भृगवः सोम्यासः तेषाꣳ वयꣳ सुमतौ यज्ञियानामपि भद्रे सौमनसे स्याम ॥ ११ ॥

Colophon:

इति द्वितीयः काण्डः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Second Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Praśnas or Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—Before the colophon three indices are given:—

(1) "भवास्मभ्यमसुंयदप्रेमदन्तिसौमनस एकं च—" meaning that each Pañcādi of the twelfth anuvāka of the sixth Praśna ends in words 'भव, अस्मभ्यं' etc., (2) "समिधश्चक्षुषी प्रजापति राज्यं+द्वादश" meaning that this Praśna contains 12 Anuvākas begin-

ning with words 'समिधः, चक्षुषी' etc., (3) 'समिधो याज्या तस्मात्+युक्ष्वसप्तति:'—meaning that this Praśna has 70 Pancādis on the whole and the groups of every ten Pañcādis begin with words—'समिधा, याज्या' etc. This system of giving indices at the end ofeach Praśna is throughout followed in this family of Mss. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

515. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 b. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—8⅛×4 inches. Sheets—84. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 514.

Colophon:

(इति) द्वितीयाष्टकः (काण्डः) समाप्तः

शके १६८८ व्ययनामसंवत्सरे उत्तरायणे माघकृष्णपक्षे अमावास्यातिथौ मन्दवासरे इदं पुस्तकं कालेंकरोपनामक बालंभट्टात्मजहरिभट्टेन लिखितम् ॥

तैलाद्रक्षेज्जलाद्रक्षेद्रक्षेच्छिथिलबन्धनात् ।
मूर्खहस्ते न दातव्यमेवं भव(वद)ति पुस्तकम् ॥
विमलेश्वरार्पणमस्तु ॥

Remarks:—This Ms. is throughout accented. For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 514. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

516. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 b. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—62. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 514.

Remarks :—Same as No. 514. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

517. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8984 b. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—40. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 514.

Remarks :—This Ms. is unaccented. This Ms. contains a partly alphabetical index of some Pañcādis of Black Yajur Veda Saṃhita. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

518. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8991. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$18 \times 1\frac{1}{6}$ inches. Leaves—34. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 514.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented. For the indices in this Ms., see Remarks on No. 514. The Ms. is in a much damaged condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

519. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8996. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—52. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 514.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented. For the indices of this Ms., see Remarks on No. 514. The fist leaf being completely worn-out, is replaced by a new leaf by a different hand. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

520. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8997. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$12\frac{1}{3} \times 1$ inches. Leaves—56 (61-116). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 514.

Remarks :—This Ms. is a continuation of No. 508. For the indices see Remarks on No. 514. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

521. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8998. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$14\frac{1}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—65. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —1250. Incomplete.

Beginning :

···ऋतस्य रश्मिमाददे । यज्ञो देवानां प्रत्येति

सुम्नमादित्यासो भवता मृडयन्तः ॥

End—Same as No. 514.

Subject: Second Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Praśnas.

Remarks:—The Ms. begins with the 3rd Pañcādi of the 11th (last) Anuvāka of the 1st Praśna and breaks off in the middle of the Anuvāka Index of the 6th (last) Praśna of the 2nd Kāṇḍa. For the indices, see Remarks on No. 514. The Ms. is unaccented. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

522. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8999. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—60 (59-118). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1350. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 514.

End:

रुद्राय पशूनपि दध्यादपशुर्यजमान(ः) स्यादतिहाय
पूर्वा आहुतीर्जुहोति पशूनां गोपीथाय ३५ (६)

Subject: Second Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Praśnas.

Remarks:—The last Six Anuvākas of the last Praśna of this kāṇḍa are omitted in the Ms. The 1st leaf of this Ms. contains the last portion of the 1st Kāṇḍa of No. 507, since this is the continuation of No. 507. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

523. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 c. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—60. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥ प्रजापतिरकामयत प्रजाः सृजेयेति स तपो(ऽ)तप्यत स सर्पानसृजत सो(ऽ)कामयत प्र-जाः सृजेयेति ॥

End :

यज्ञेन यज्ञमयजंत देवास्तानि धर्माणि प्रथमान्यासन् ।
ते ह नाकं महिमानः सचंते यत्र पूर्वे साध्याः संति देवाः ॥१४॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयः काण्डः समाप्तः ॥

Subject : Third Kāṇḍa. 1-5 Praśnas (Prapāṭhakas). 1-55 Anuvākas.

Remarks —At the end of each Praśna in this Ms. a series of four indices is given:—

For example : (1) 'वोढवे दूतस्त्वं तमुसादत्वा यत्र चत्वारि च' ॥ ११ (2) 'पूर्णवयोऽग्निना + प्रदेवमेकादश ॥', (3) 'पूर्णा सहजाऽ-स्त्वामि प्राणैरेव षट्त्रिंशत' ॥, (4) 'पूर्णाः संति देवाः' ॥

The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

524. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṀHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 c. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—51. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —750. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 523.

Remarks :—Same as No. 523. Of the four indices, the last one— 'पूर्णाः सन्ति देवाः' is not given in this Ms. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

525. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 c. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5⅞ inches. Sheets—36. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —750. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 523.

Remarks:—For indices see Remarks on No. 523. This **Ms.** is throughout accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

526. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8985. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—14¼ × $1\frac{7}{12}$ inches. Leaves—48. Lines—6 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 523.

Colophon :

इति तृतीय काण्ड: समाप्त: ॥

" श्रीवत्सान्वयवार्धिना पापनाशतनूभुवा ।
लिखितोऽनन्तर: काण्ड: श्रीनिवास सुसूरिणा ॥"

Remarks:—The verse in the colophon above is given in the beginning of this Ms. For the indices, see Remarks on No. 523. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

527. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8992. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16 × 1¼ inches. Leaves—47.

Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 523.

Remarks :—For indices see Remarks on No. 523. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

528. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9000. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—43. Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 523.

Remarks:—Same as No. 523. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

529. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9001. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$20\frac{1}{8} \times 1\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Leaves—38. Lines—5 to 6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 523.

Remarks :—Same as No. 523. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

530. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9002. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—11½×1 inches. Leaves—41 (117-159). Lines—6 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 523.

Colophon:

इति तृतीयः काण्डः समाप्तः ॥

क्रोधि कार्तिके (कार्यं) முடிந்தது

Remarks:—Same as No. 523. This Ms. is a continuation of No. 520. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fair condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

531. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2531 c. Page 26. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—8½×4¼ inches. Sheets—46 (11-56). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—440. Incomplete.

Beginning:

...(वसि)ष्ठेनास्पर्धताꣳ स एतज्जमदग्निर्विहव्य-
मपश्यत्तेन वै स वसिष्ठस्येंद्रियं वीर्यमवृङ्क्त यद्वि
हव्यꣳ शस्यत इंद्रियमेव तद्वीर्यं यजमानो भ्रातृ-
व्यस्य वृंक्ते ॥

End:

कुहूर्देवानाममृतस्य पत्नी हव्यानो अस्य हविषश्चि-
केतु । संदाशुषे किरतु भूरिवामꣳरायस्पोषं चिकि-
तुषे दधातु ॥

Subject: Third Kāṇḍa. 1-3 Praśnas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in a fairly good condition. This Ms. abruptly begins in the middle of the 22nd Pañcādi of the 1st Praśna. At the end of each Anuvaka, the Pañcādi index is given in this Ms. So also the Anuvāka index and the index of

the groups of each ten Pañcādis of each Praśna are given at the end of each Praśna. The Ms. is unaccented.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

532. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9003. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size—15½ × 1¼ inches. Leaves—21. Lines—8 to 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—700. Incomplete.

Beginning:

प्रजां पशून्यजमानस्य शमयितोर्यर्हि पशुमाप्रीतमुदं-
चं नयन्ति तर्हि तस्य पशुश्रपण॒ हरेत्तेनैवैनं
भागिनं करोति ॥

End—Same as No. 523.

Subject: Third Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Praśnas. 3-55 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 523 for indices. This Ms. begins only with the second Pañcādi of the third Anuvāka of the first Praśna. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fair condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

533. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 d. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—83. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1000. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीगणेशायनमः ॥

हरिः ओं ॥

युंजानः प्रथमं मनस्तत्वाय सविता धियः अग्निं ज्यो-

तीर्निचाय्य पृथिव्या अध्याभरत् ॥

End:

यथाह तद्वसवो गौर्यं चित्पदि षितामंमुंचता यजत्राः ।
एवा त्वमस्मत् प्रमुंचा व्यꣳहः प्रातार्यग्ने प्रतराम्न
आयुः ॥ ३९ ॥

Colophon:

इति चतुर्थः कांडः ॥

Subject: Fourth Kāṇḍa. 1-7 Praśnas (Prapāṭhakas). 1-82 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—At the end of this Ms. five indices are given:

(1) "गंतादूषयन् स्तौमि+चतुस्त्रिꣳशच ॥"
(2) "अग्नेमन्वे यस्येदमिन्द्रस्य यः संग्रामꣳ संनोमुंच-
त्वꣳहसः ॥ मन्वे+चतुरेनसो दिउꣳहसः ॥"
(3) "अग्नाविष्णू+मन्वे पंचदश ॥"
(4) "अग्नाविष्णू + नवं त्रिꣳशत् ॥"
(5) "अग्नाविष्णू प्रतरम्न आयुः ॥"

The second index above noted gives one series of quibbles in "मुंच त्वꣳहसः," where the next words after the quibbles 'अग्ने, मन्वे' etc. are given to avoid the confusion. For the explanation of the other indices, see Remarks on Nos. 503 and 514. This system of giving indices at the end of each Praśna is throughout followed in this family of Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

534. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 d. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—61. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1900. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 533.

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थः कांडः ॥

शके १७४५ सुभानुनाम संवत्सरे वैशाखमासि शुक्लपक्षे मंद्वासरे तद्दिने पुस्तकं समाप्तं ॥ हिपोथि शुभ्राद्रविडउपनाम तीर्थ-कलिग्राम गणपति अग्रहारयाचि असे ॥

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 533 for indices. Of the five indices, the last index "अमाविष्णू ०" is not given in this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The Ms. is dated 1745 Śaka or 1823 A. D. in the year Subhānu.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

535. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 d. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—49. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1000. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 533.

Remarks :—Same as No. 533. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

536. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8986. Page. 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16 ×1⅓inches. Leaves—59. Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1000. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 533.

Remarks :—Same as No. 533. The Ms. is not accented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

537. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9004. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$20\frac{1}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Leaves—62. Lines—5 or 6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1000. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 533.

Remarks:—Same as No. 533. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

538. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9005. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$17 \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—28. Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1000. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 533.

Remarks:—Same as No. 533. The Ms. is unaccented and is in injured condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

539. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9006. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$17 \times 1\frac{5}{12}$ inches. Leaves—10. Lines—6 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—170. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 533.

End :

अग्निर्धिया समृण्वती (ति) ।

शन्नो भवन्तु वाजे वाजे ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थकांडे प्रथमः प्रश्नः ॥

Subject : Fourth Kāṇḍa. First Praśna. 1—11 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—At the end of this Ms. four indices are given:

(1) 'पूरुषत्वता+हितोष्टौ चः' ॥ (2) 'युंजानः+यज्ञमेकादश,' (3) 'युंजानो—चत्वारिंशत् ॥' (4) 'युंजानो वाजेवाजे' ॥

The first Pañcādi of the first Anuvāka of the second Praśna is given after these indices. At the end of this Ms. some verses praising the high virtues of Gods Gaṇapati, Rāma, and Navagrahas are given. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

540. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2495. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$8\frac{3}{8} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—10.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —100. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ अस्य रुद्रस्य प्रश्नस्यानुष्टुप् च्छन्दः अघोर ऋषिः ।
सङ्कर्षणमूर्तिस्वरूपोऽसावादित्यः परमपुरुषस्स एष
रुद्रो देवता ॥

* * * * *

ॐ नमस्ते रुद्रमन्यव उतोत इषवे नमः । नमस्ते

अस्तु [ऽ] धन्वने बाहुभ्यामुत ते नमः ॥

End :

प्रतीचीदिशोदीचीदिशोर्ध्वास्तेभ्यो नमस्ते नो मृड-

यन्तु ते यं द्विष्मो यश्च नो द्वेष्टि तं वो जम्भे दधामि ॥

Subject: Black Yajur Veda Saṃhitā. Fifth Praśna. 1-11 Anuvākas—(श्रीरुद्रम्)

Remarks :—

"सर्वो वै रुद्रस्तस्मै रुद्राय नमो अस्तु+सर्वो ह्येष०"

from the Mahānārāyaṇopaniṣad is given at the end of this Ms. The Ms. is unaccented. This Rudra Praśna is otherwise known as 'Namaka' since a good number of the word 'नमः' occurs in this. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. The Paper of this Ms. is of Indian manufacture.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

541. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9011 a. Page 5. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$9\frac{1}{3}\times1\frac{1}{6}$ inches. Leaves—8. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —60. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning :—Same as No. 540.

End :

नमः सोमाय च रुद्राय च (नमस्ताम्राय चारुणाय

च नमः शङ्गाय च पशुपतये च ॥)

Subject: Black YajurVeda Saṃhitā. Fifth Praśna. 1-7 Anuvākas—Śrī Rudram.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the beginning of the eighth Anuvāka of the fifth Praśna. This Ms. contains another work 'घोषशान्ति' (1-10 Leaves) at the end. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

542. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2505 c. Page 5. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—5⅜×4⅜ inches. Sheets—10. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—90. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 540.

End :

ॐ ये तीर्थानि प्रचरंति सृकावंतो नि(षंगिणः स्वाहा) ॥

Subject : Kṛṣṇa Yajur Veda Saṃhitā. Fifth Praśna. 1-11 Anuvākas—Śrī Rudram.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly ends in the beginning of the last Pañcādi of the Rudra Praśna. Most of the ṛks in this Ms. end in the word 'स्वाहा'. The Ms. is unaccented, old and in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

543. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 44. Substance—Paper. Size—8×3¾ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

अग्नाविष्णू स जोषसेमावर्धन्तु वां गिरः । द्युम्नै-
र्वाजेभिरा गतं ॥ वाजश्च मे प्रसवश्च मे प्रयतिश्च मे
प्रसितिश्च मे धीतिश्च मे क्रतुश्च मे स्वरश्च मे श्लोकश्च मे ॥

End :

वाजश्च प्रसवश्चापिजश्च क्रतुश्च सुवश्च मूर्धाच
व्यश्नियश्चाऽन्त्यायनश्चान्त्यश्च भौवनश्च भुवन-
श्चाधिपतिश्च ॥

Subject: Black Yajur Veda of the Taittirīyas. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Seventh Praśna. 1-11 Anuvākas only—Śrī Camaka Praśna.

Remarks: After the end given above, this Ms. contains one more section—

इडा देवहूर्मनुर्यज्ञनीर्बृहस्पतिरुक्थामदानि+शंसिषद्विश्वेदेवाः सूक्तवाचः पृथिवीमातर्मा मा हिंसीर्मधुमनिष्ये मधु जनिष्ये मधु वक्ष्यामि मधु वदिष्यामि मधुमतीं देवेभ्यो वाचमुद्यासꣳशुश्रूषेण्यां मनुष्येभ्यस्तं मा देवा अवन्तु शोभायै पितरोऽनु मदन्तु ॥

ॐ शान्तिः शान्तिः शान्तिः ॥

which constitutes the latter half of the first and the whole of the second Pañcādis of the third Anuvāka of the third Praśna of the third Kāṇḍa. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

544. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 76. Substance—Paper. Size—$4\frac{1}{2} \times 2\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 543.

Colophon:

लाडगे नानासूनु रामस्वामिलिखितम् ॥

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 543. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition. The scribe's name is Rāmasvāmi, son of Nānā.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

545. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2364. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{7}{8} \times 5\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—12. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

अस्य श्रीरुद्राध्यायप्रश्नमहामंत्रस्य । अघोर ऋषिः ।
अनुष्टुप्छंदः । श्रीरुद्रोदेवता ॥

❀ ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀

ॐ नमो भगवते रुद्राय ॥

ॐ नमस्ते रुद्रमन्यवे उतोत इषवे नमः ।
नमस्ते अस्तु धन्वने बाहुभ्यामुत ते नमः ॥

End :

मे वाजश्च प्रसवश्चापिजश्च क्रतुश्च सुवश्च मूर्धाच
व्यश्नियश्चांत्यायनश्चांत्यश्च भौवनश्च भुव-
नश्चाधिपतिश्च ॥ ११ ॥

Subject : The whole of the Fifth Praśna and the first eleven Anuvākas of the Seventh Praśna of the Fourth Kāṇḍa of the Taittirīya Kṛṣṇa Yajur Veda Saṃhitā—Śrī Rudra and Camaka Praśnas.

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 543. At the beginning of this Ms. after the ध्यानश्लोक two Pañcādis from Camaka "शंच मे मयश्च मे+सुदिनं च मे" are given. At the end of the Namaka also the following ṛks are given:—

1) त्रियंबकं + मामृतात् ।
2) यो रुद्रो + रुद्राय नमो अस्तु ॥
3) ये ते सहस्रं + मृत्योर्मा पाहि ॥
4) तमुष्टुहि यः + मसुरं दुवस्य ॥
5) अयं मे हस्तो + शिवाभिमर्शनः ॥

The Ms. is throughout accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

546. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2488 a. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$8\frac{1}{4}\times3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16 (1-16). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 545.

Subject: Śrī Rudra and Camaka Praśna.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 543. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition. After the colophon of Namaka 'इति नमकं' the following Ṛks are given:—

1) सर्वो वै रुद्रः + नमो नमः ॥
2) विश्वं भूतं + नमो अस्तु ॥
3) कद्रुद्राय + नमो अस्तु ॥
4) नमो हिरण्य + नमो नमः ॥
5) सद्योजातं + भवोद्भवाय नमः ॥
6) वामदेवाय + मनोन्मनाय नमः ॥
7) अघोरेभ्यो + रुद्ररूपेभ्यः ॥
8) तत्पुरुषाय + प्रचोदयात् ॥
9) ईशानः + सदाशिवों ॥
10) त्र्यंबकं + मामृतात् ॥
11) ऋतꣳसत्यं + नमो नमः ॥
12) यो रुद्रो + नमो अस्तु ॥
13) एष ते रुद्र + कृत्तिवासाः ॥
14) तमुष्टुहि + मसुरं दुवस्य ॥

All the ṛks of the Rudra and Camaka Praśna are given here as स्वाहान्त ॥ At the end of the Ms. the मृत्युहरत्र्यम्बकरीपूजाहोमादिविधानम् is given. The 'सहनाववतु' शान्ति is found in this Ms.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

547. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2491. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—8 × 4½ inches. Sheets—15. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:— See Remarks on No. 543. At the end of Namaka the Ṛk 'त्रियंबकं+मामृतात्' and of Camaka 'इडा देवहूः+पितरोनु मदंतु' are given. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

548. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2493. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—6¼ × 4 inches. Sheets—20. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—See Remarks no No. 543. At the end of Namaka and Camaka in this Ms. the same Ṛks given at the end of No. 546, are given, except the last 'तमुष्टुहि+दुवस्य'। The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

549. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2494. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—6½ × 3½ inches. Sheets—22 (1-25; Sheets 9, 13 & 22 missing). Lines—7 to a Page. Script —Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Incomplete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—For the additional Ṛks in this Ms. see Remarks on Nos 543 and 548. The Ms. is unaccented, very old and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

550. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2496. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—10½ × 4 inches. Sheets—12. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—The Ms. is not accented and is in good condition. For the additional Ṛks in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 546. One more ṛk is given 'अयं मे + शिवाभिमर्शनः' ॥

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

551. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2497. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4 inches. Sheets—10. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—Same as Remarks on No. 543. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. For the additional ṛks given at the end of Namaka and Camaka of this Ms. see Remarks on No. 550.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

552. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2505 b. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—6 × 3¾ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 548 for the additional Ṛks in this Ms. The Aṅganyāsa of the Rudra is not given in this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in a decaying condition, the letters being worn out.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

553. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2505 d. Page 5. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—10 × 4 inches. Sheets—13. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—At the end of Camaka the following Ṛks are given:

1) इडा देवहूः + पितरोनु मदन्तु ॥
2) देवस्य त्वा सवितुः+राज्येनाभिषिंचामि ॥
3) त्रियंबकं + मामृतात् ॥
4) यो रुद्रो + नमो अस्तु ॥
5) तमुष्टुहि + मसुरं दुवस्व ॥
6) अयं मे + मर्शनः ॥

The Ms. is unaccented, very old and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

554 KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2505 e. Page 11. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$4\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—22 (1-23; 18th Sheet missing). Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends with the "सहनाववतु" शान्तिपाठ ॥ The Ms. is unaccented. At the end of Namaka in this Ms. some additional Ṛks are given as Pariśiṣṭas. See Remarks on No. 546. The two ṛks 'एष ते रुद्र' and 'तमुष्टुहि' are not given in this Ms. The Ms. is old and is in a fairly good condition, though the sheets are damp.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

555. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9009. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$9\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Leaves—4. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—This Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition. The letters of this Ms. are very small and illegible. The leaves of the Ms. belong to the śrī tāḷa species, the leaves being broader and lighter.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

556. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size—$7\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—8. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—For the Ṛks given in addition in this Ms. see Remarks on Nos. 543 and 548. The Ms. is accented, very old and is in a damp condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

557. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size—$5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—36. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—For the Ṛks given in addition in this Ms. see Remarks on Nos. 543 and 548. The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

558. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 61. Substance—Paper. Size—$9\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—8. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 554. At the beginning of the Ms. the ṛṣi, chandas Devatā etc. of the Rudra Praśna are not given. This Ms. ends in ‘ सहनाववतु ’ शान्तिपाठ । The Ms. is unaccented and is in fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

559. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 62. Substance—Paper. Size—$9\frac{1}{2} \times 4$

inches. Sheets—9 (1-10; 4th sheet missing). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Incomplete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—Same as Remarks on No. 554. This Ms. ends with the 'सहनाववतु' शान्ति पाठ । The Ms. is accented, very old and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

560. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 131. Substance—Paper. Size—$6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—6 (9-14). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Incomplete.

Beginning :

...च नमं आरिरव(खि)दते चं प्र(क्)खिदते च नमों
वः किरिकेभ्यों देवानाः(ं) हृदयेभ्यो नमों
विक्षीणकेभ्यों(भ्यो)देवानां हृदयेभ्यो नमः ॥

End :

अंशुश्चं मे रश्मिश्चमे(ऽ)दाभ्यश्च मे(ऽ)धिपतिश्च
म उपां(ं)शुश्चं मेंतर्यामश्चं म ऐंद्रवाय(वश्चं मे...॥)

Subject : Rudra and Camaka.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins in the middle of the 2nd Pañcādi of the 9th Anuvāka of the Rudra Praśna—5th Praśna of the 4th Kāṇḍa and breaks off in the middle of the 1st Pañcādi of the 7th Anuvāka of the Camaka Praśna—7th Praśna of the 4th Kāṇḍa of the Taittirīya Saṃhitā. The Ms. is accented and the accents are in slight variance with those in the Printed Volumes. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

561. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2505 g. Page 12. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—5⅜ × 3⅜ inches. Sheets—13 (3-15). Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Incomplete (wants beginning).

Beginning:

(यथा नः सर्वमिज्जगद्)यक्ष्मँ सुमना असत् ।
अध्यवोचदधिवक्ता प्रथमो दैव्यो भिषक् ।

End and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—Same as Remarks on Nos. 543 and 546. This Ms. abruptly begins in the middle of the Second Pañcādi of the first Anuvāka of the fifth Praśna. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

562. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9008. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—17½ × 1¼ inches. Leaves—11. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—190. Incomplete.

Beginning:

(नमस्ते रुद्रमन्यव उतोत इषवे) नमः । नमस्ते
अस्तु धन्वने बाहुभ्यामुत ते नमः ॥

End:

मेऽष्टाचत्वारिँ शच्च मे वाजश्च प्रसवश्चापिजश्च (क्रतुश्च
सुवश्च मूर्धाच + पतिश्च ॥)

Subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—In this Ms. Ṛṣi, Chandas, Devatā etc. are not given. This Ms. abruptly begins with the last word of the 1st vākya of Śrī Rudra and breaks off in the last Pañcādi of Camaka omitting some words at the end. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a decaying condition, the sides of leaves being broken-off.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

563. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 e. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5¾ inches. Sheets—110. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1320. Complete,

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

सावित्राणि जुहोति प्रसूत्यै चतुर्गृहीतेन जुहोति चतुष्पादः पशवः पशूनेवावरुंधे चतस्रो दिशो दिक्ष्वेव प्रति तिष्ठति ॥

End :

स एतं लोकमजयद्यस्मिन्नादित्यः स ते लोकस्तं जेष्यसि यद्येव जिघ्रसि ॥ ५८ ॥

Colophon :

पंचमकाण्डः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Black Yajur Veda of the Taittirīyas. Fifth Kāṇḍa. 1-7 Praśnas.

Remarks :—Before the colophon three indices are given:—

(1) "यस्मिन्नष्टौ च" meaning that the very last Pañcādi of the 26th Anuvāka of this Kāṇḍa begins with the Pada 'यस्मिन्' and has 58 Padas.

(2) "यो वा अयथा देवतं + षड्विंशतिः" meaning that the

last Praśna of the Kāṇḍa contains 26 Anuvākas beginning with 'योवा अयथा' etc.

(3) "यो वा अयथा + जिघ्रसि" meaning that the beginning of each group of every 10 Pañcādis are योवा, एवाहुतिः etc. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

564. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 e. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—90.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1320. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 563.

Colophon:

इति पञ्चमाष्टक(:)समाप्तो(ऽ)यं (म्) श्रीरस्तु ॥

हिपोथिशुभ्रंभटद्राविडयाचि असे शके १७४७ पार्थिव नामाब्दे

श्रावणशुद्ध ११ तद्दिने (इ)दं पुस्तकं समाप्तं (म्)

Remarks :—For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 563. The Ms. is accented and in good condition. The Ms. is dated Śaka 1747 or 1825 A. D. in the Pārthiva year. This Ms. originally belongs to one Śubhrambhaṭṭa Draviḍa.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

565. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 e. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—14×5$\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—66.
Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1320. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 563.

Remarks :—For the indices of this Ms. see Remarks on No. 563.

The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

566. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8987. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size—19×1⅙ inches. Leaves—47. Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1000. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(सावित्राणि जुहोति + प्रतितिष्ठति) छन्दांसि देवे-
भ्यो पाक्रामन्नवोभागानि भक्ष्यं वक्ष्याम इति
तेभ्य एतच्चतुर्गृहीतमधारयन् पुरोनुवाक्यायै या-
ज्यायै देवतायै ॥

End :

(जुहुयाच्छान्ति + मैत्रावरुण्याऽऽ) मिक्षया यजेत मै-
त्रावरुणतामेवोपैत्यात्मनोऽस्कन्दाय यो वा अग्नि-
मृतुस्थां (वेदर्तु ऋतुरस्मै कल्पमान एति प्रत्येव
तिष्ठति संवत्सरो वा अग्निः ५)

Subject : Black Yajur Veda of the Taittirīyas. Fifth Kāṇḍa. 1-7 Praśnas.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins in the middle of the 1st Pañcādi of the Ist Prasna of the 5th Kāṇḍa and breaks off at the end of the 5th Pañcādi of the 6th Anuvāka of the 7th Praśna of this Kāṇḍa. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a decaying condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

567. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 f. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×5¾ inches. Sheets—90. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1100. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्राचीनवंशं करोति देवमनुष्या दिशो व्यभजंत प्राचीं देवा दक्षिणा पितरः प्रतीचीं मनुष्या उदीचीं रुद्राः ॥

End:

लोक इंद्रो वृत्रमहत्साक्षादेव वज्रं भ्रातृव्याय प्रहरत्यरुणपिशंगोश्वो दक्षिणैतद्वै वज्रस्यरूपं समृद्ध्यै ॥ ४३ ॥

Colophon:

इति षष्ठ[म](ष्ठ:)काण्डः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Black Yajur Veda of the Taittirīyas. Sixth Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Praśnas.

Remarks:—Before the colophon four indices are given:—

(1) लोको + चत्वारिंशच्च

(2) सुवर्गाय दक्षिणानि + षोडशधैकादश ॥ ११ ॥

(3) सुवर्गाय + पशूंत्रिचत्वारिंशत् ॥ ४३ ॥

(4) सुवर्गाय वज्रस्य रूपं समृद्ध्यै ॥

The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

568. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 f. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—75. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1100. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 567.

Colophon :

इति षष्ठः कांडः ॥

शके १७४७ श्रावणशुद्ध १३ पार्थिवनामाब्दे भृगुवासरे तद्दिने(इ)दं पुस्तकं समाप्त(म्) हि पोथि शुभ्रंभट द्रविडयाचि असे ॥

Remarks:—For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 567. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The Ms. is dated Śaka 1747 or 1825 A. D. in the year Pārthiva. The owner's name is given as Śubhrambhata Draviḍa.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

569. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 f. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5⅞ inches. Sheets—52. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1100. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 567.

Remarks :—For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 567. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

570. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8988. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—17¼ × 1½ inches. Leaves—55. Lines—7 to 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1100. Complete.

Beginning, end colophon and subject—Same as No. 567.

Remarks .—See Remarks on No. 567. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

571. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 g. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¾ inches. Sheets—74. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —900. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्रजननं ज्योतिरग्निर्देवतानां ज्योतिर्विराट्छं(न्)दसां
ज्योतिर्विराड्वाचो(ऽ)ग्नौ संतिष्ठते विराजमभिसंप-
द्यते तस्मात्तज्ज्योतिरुच्यते ॥

End:

हयो देवानवहद्वा(ऽ)सुरान्वाजी गं(न्)धर्वानश्वो
मनुष्यान्त्समुद्रो वा अश्वस्य योनिः समुद्रो बं(न्)-
धुः ॥ ५४ ॥

Colophon:

यजुर्वेदसंहितासप्तमकाण्डः संपूर्णः ॥

Subject: Seventh Kāṇḍa. 1-5 Praśnas. 1-103 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—At the end of each Praśna of this Ms. four indices are given:

(1) अग्नये वायवे(ऽ)ष्टाचत्वारिंशत्—meaning that the last Anuvāka of the first Praśna of the Seventh Kāṇḍa contains 48 Padas beginning with अग्नये;

(2) प्रजननं प्रातः सवने + अग्नये वायवे विंशतिः—meaning that this same Praśna consists of 20 Anuvākas beginning with प्रजननं etc., etc.

(3) प्रजननं + वीक्षमाणाय द्विपं(ञ्)चाशत्— meaning that this Praśna contains 52 Pañcādis of which the beginnings of every ten Pañcādis are प्रजननं; etc. and

(4) 'प्रजननं परिज्मा' meaning that this Praśna begins with the Pada 'प्रजननं' and ends with the word 'परिज्मा' ॥. This system of giving indices from the first to the last Kāṇḍa is followed in the family of these Mss. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

572. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 g. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—67. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—900. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 571.

Colophon :

इति संहितासप्तमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

इदं पुस्तकं नारायणभट्टात्मजमहादेवभट्टेन (लिखितं) स्वार्थं परोपकारार्थं च ॥ श्रीरामचंद्रार्पणमस्तु ॥ श्रीमहासरस्वतीप्रसादो-(ऽ)स्तु ॥ १७२२ रौद्रीनामसंवत्सरे आश्विनशुद्धाष्टमीतद्दिने सप्त-माष्टकं समाप्तम् ॥

Remarks :—For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 571. At the end of this Ms. the word 'बंधुः' after 'समुद्रः' is omitted. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The Ms. is dated Śaka 1722 or 1800. A. D. in the year Raudrī. The scribe's name is Mahādeva Bhaṭṭa, son of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

573. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 g. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¼ inches. Sheets—45,

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —900. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 571.

Remarks:—Same as Remarks on No. 571. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

574. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8989. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—17 × 1¼ inches. Leaves—43 (382-424). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—900. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 571.

Remarks:—Same as Remarks on No. 571. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

575. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8982. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—18¼ × 1¼ inches. Leaves—296. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—7920. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 503.

End—Same as No. 571.

Colophon:

इति सप्तमो(ऽ)ष्टकः ॥

इति यजुर्वेदसंहिता समाप्ता ॥

आदिनारायणस्यापि मांगुडिग्रामवासिना ।
नाम्ना रामेण विदुषा संहिता प्रविलेखिता ॥

Subject: Black Yajur Veda of Taittrīyas 1-7 Kāṇḍas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. The scribe's name is given as Rāma, of Māṅguḍi grāma or village in the Tanjore Dt.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

576. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8993. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16¼×1 inches. Leaves—185. Lines—5-6 to a Page. Script—Grantha.
No. of Granthas—3600. Incomplete.

Beginning:

नमस्ते रुद्र मन्यव उतो त इषवे नमः।
नमस्ते अस्तु धन्वने बाहुभ्यामुत ते नमः।
.... शिबातनूरघोरा(ऽ)पापकाशिनी ॥

End:

कल्याणीरूप (समृद्धा सा स्यात्साहि वरः समृद्ध्यै)

Subject: 4-7 Kāṇḍas. Kāṇḍa IV-5-1-1 to VII-1-6-5.

Remarks:—This Ms. begins with the 5th Praśna of the Fourth Kāṇḍa and breaks off in the 5th Pañcādi of the 6th Anuvāka of the 1st Praśna of the 7th Kāṇḍa. The Ms. is unaccented. There are two loose leaves attached to this Ms. which being fully worn-out, are not identifiable. The Ms. is in a decaying condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

577. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9121 a. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16½×1⅓ inches. Leaves—

134 (1-134). Lines —4 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2200. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No 503.

End:—Same as No. 571.

Subject: Selections of Pañcādis from the Seven Aṣṭakas or Kāṇḍas of Kṛṣṇa Yajur Veda useful for the Ātharvaṇa Prayogas.

Remarks: — Besides this the Ms. also contains other works: (1) Taittirīya Brāhmaṇa (leaves 135-151) (2) Taittirīya Kāṭhaka (151-153) and (3) Taittirīyāraṇyaka (154-158). The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

578. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 a. Page 5. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size —11 × 4¾ inches. Sheets —65. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1890. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

इषे । त्वा । ऊर्जे । त्वा । वायवः । स्थ । उपाया-

(य) व इत्युपऽआयवः । स्थ ।

End:

इमौ । देवौ । जायमानौ । जुषन्त । इमौ । तमाꣳ-

सि । गूहतां । अजुष्टा । आभ्यां । इन्द्रः । पक्वं ।

आमासु । अंतः । सोमापूषभ्यामिति सोमा पूष—

भ्यां । जनत । उस्रियासु । (५)

Colophon:

इति पदप्रथमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Black Yajur Veda Padapāṭha of the Taittirīyas:

First Aṣṭaka (Kāṇḍa.) 1-8 Praśnas.

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 503 for the indices of this Ms. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition. In the series of Pada-Pāṭha Mss. the word 'Aṣṭaka' is used in the place of Kāṇḍa.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

579. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 b. Page 5. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4¾ inches. Sheets —79. Lines —10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—2200. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

वायव्यं । श्वेतं । एति । लभेत । भूतिकाम इति

भूतिऽकामः । वायुः । वै । क्षेपिष्ठा । देवता ॥

End:

तेषां । वयं । सुमताविति सु ऽमतौ । यज्ञियाना ।

अपीति । भद्रे । सौमनसे । स्याम । ६ ॥

Colophon:

इति पदं २(द्वितीयं) समाप्त:(प्त) ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. 1-6 Praśnas.

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 514 for the indices of this Ms. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजु[illegible]पाठः ॥

580. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 c. Page 5. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4¾ inches. Sheets—43. Lines

10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1155. Complete.

Beginning:

ॐ हरिः ॐ ॥

प्रजापतिरिति प्रजाऽपतिः। अकामयत। प्रजा इति प्रऽजाः। सृजेय। इति। सः। तपः। अतप्यत।

End:

तानि। धर्माणि। प्रथमानि। आसन्। ते। ह। नाकं। महिमानः। सचंते। यत्र। पूर्वे। साध्याः। संति। देवाः॥ ५॥

Colophon:

इति पदतृतीयाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Third Aṣṭaka. 1-5 Praśnas

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 523 for the indices. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

581. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 d. Page 5. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4¾ inches. Sheets —59. Lines —10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1495. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

युंजानः। प्रथमं। मनः। तत्वाय। सविता। धियः। अग्निं। ज्योतिः। निचाय्येति निऽचाय्य। पृथिव्याः।

End:

त्वं। असत्। प्रेति। मुंच। वीती। अꣳहः। प्रेति।

अतारि । अग्ने । प्रतरामिति प्रऽतरां । नः । आ-

युः (७) ॥

Colophon :

इति पदे चतुर्थाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥ सं १७५४ ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-7 Praśnas.

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 533 for the indices of this Ms. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition. The Ms. is dated सं (संवत्) 1754 or विक्रम 1754 which corresponds to 1697 A. D.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

582. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 e. Page 5. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size —11 × 4¾ inches. Sheets —81. Lines —10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—2000. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

सावित्राणि । जुहोति । प्रसूत्या इति प्रसूत्यै । चतु-

र्गृहीतेनेति चतुःऽगृहीतेन । जुहोति ।

End :

सः । एतं । लोकं । अजयत् । यस्मिन् । आदित्यः ।

सः । ते । लोकः । तं । जेष्यसि । यदि । अवाजि-

घ्रसीत्यवऽजिघ्रसि ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Fifth Kāṇḍa. 1-7 Praśnas.

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 563 for the indices. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

583. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2477. Page 5. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size —8 × 4½ inches. Sheets —181. Lines —9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—2000. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 582.

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 563. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition, though the sides of the sheets are a bit worn out.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

584. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 f. Page 5. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size —11 × 4¾ inches. Sheets —69. Lines —10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—2000. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्राचीनवꣳशमिति प्राचीनऽवꣳशं । करोति । देव-
मनुष्या इति देवऽमनुष्याः । दिशः ॥

End:

एव । वज्रम् । भ्रातृव्याय । प्रेति । हरति । अरुण-
पिशङ्ग इत्यरुण—पिशंगः । अश्वः । दक्षिणा ।
एतत् । वै । वज्रस्य । रूपम् । समृद्ध्या इति सम्
—ऋद्ध्यै (६) ॥

Colophon:

इति पदषष्ठाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka or Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Praśnas.

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 567 for indices. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

585. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPATHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 g. Page 5. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4¾ inches. Sheets—59. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1638. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐम् ॥

प्रजननमिति[ऽ]प्रऽजननं। ज्योतिः। अग्निः। देवतानां। ज्योतिः। विराडिति विऽराट् ॥

End:

एतौ। वै महिमानौऽअश्व। अमितः। समिति। बभूवतुः। हयः। देवान्। अवहत्। अर्वा। असुरान्। वाजी। गंधर्वान्। अश्वः। मनुष्यान्। समुद्रः। वै। अश्वस्य। योनिः। समुद्रः। बंधुः ॥ २ ॥

Colophon :

इति पदसप्तमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥ संवत् १७५४ ॥

Subject: Seventh Astaka or Kāṇḍa. 1-5 Praśnas.

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 571 for indices. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good codition. The Ms. is dated as संवत् 1754 or विक्रम 1754 or 1697 A. D.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

586. KRSNAYAJURVEDASAMHITANUKRAMANIKA.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8984 a. Page 6. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16¼ × 1$\frac{5}{12}$ inches. Leaves—

14 (1-14). Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—250. Incomplete.

Beginning :

....

....

अपि कृन्तामि ॥
अदे रुणते ॥
अग्ने राते ध्यं ॥

End :

संवत्सरः प्रियन्त ॥
सामान्य ऋचः ॥
सर्व............

... .

Colophon : nil.

Subject: An incomplete alphabetical Index of all the Pañcādis of the BlackYajur Veda from अ to स.

Remarks: —This Ms. abruptly ends with the s-series. The Nos. of the Pañcādis are not given in this Ms. This Ms. contains one more work—the second Kāṇḍa of the Yajur Veda Saṃhitā. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

587. KṚṢṆAYAJURVEDASAṂHITĀNUKRAMAṆIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9080 a. Page 6. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$16\frac{1}{4} \times \frac{5}{8}$ inches. Leaves—32. Lines—5 or 6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—300. Incomplete.

Beginning :

....

श्रौषडित्युपावास्राक् ॥
अजनयन्वे यजामहे ॥

ऋतूनां प्रीणामीत्याह ॥

End :

बृहस्पतिरकामयत ॥
इमानेव लोकान् ॥
यन्त्यथो अनयोः ॥

....

Subject: An Index of the Pañcādis of Black Yajur Veda Saṃhitā giving the beginnings only. Kāṇḍa I-6-11 to VII-4-1.

Remarks: —This Ms. abruptly begins with the index of the 3rd Pañcādi of the 11th Anuvāka of the 6th Prapāṭhaka of the first Kāṇḍa and breaks off in the 3rd Pañcādi of the 1st Anuvāka of the 4th Prapāṭhaka of the 7th Kāṇḍa. This Ms. contains at the beginning 12 leaves which contain an index (अनुक्रमणिका) merely fragmentary in character. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

588. KṚṢṆAYAJURVEDASAṂHITĀNUKRAMAṆIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9080 c. Page 6. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size —$14\frac{1}{6} \times 1\frac{1}{6}$ inches. Leaves—17. Lines —4 or 5 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas —200. Incomplete.

Beginning:

(इषे त्वा) ।
यज्ञस्य घोषत् ।
विवयꣳरुहेम ।
शुन्धध्वं ॥

End:

आसां गर्भे ।
विश्वकर्मा वि ।

मनोयुजं ॥

Subject: An Index of the Pañcādis of the Yajur Veda Saṃhitā, giving the beginnings only.
Kāṇḍa I-1-2 to IV-6-2.

Remarks:—This Ms. begins only in the 2nd Anuvāka of the 1st Praśna of the 1st Kāṇḍa and ends in the 2nd Anuvāka of the 6th Praśna of the 4th Kāṇḍa. At the end of this Ms. there are two leaves containiug an incomplete index not to be identified. Besides this work, this Ms. contains two other works (1) यजुर्वेदानुक्रमणिका (1-7 Kāṇḍas) and (2) धर्मपिण्डः. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताऽनुक्रमणिका ॥

589. KṚṢṆAYAJURVEDASAṂHITĀNUKRAMAṆIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9079 a. Page 6. Left column. Substance— Palm leaf. Size—$15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—10 (1-10). Lines —6 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—150. Complete.

Beginning:

शुंधध्वं सन्तेवायुर्जन(य)स्ताभिरोज एवेन्द्रो वृत्रघ्नन्
तस्य स्वाहानुवर्षते षट् । नर्यापुरूणीन्द्रस्य वज्रोसि
परमिन्द्रो वृत्र महन् सचात्वालाचत्वारि ॥ * *
शुंधध्वं नर्यापुरूणीन्द्रस्येमामिन्द्रस्य वज्रोसि रजनो
वै पंच ॥ 25 ॥ 1 ॥

End:

यो अन्त्यमेतां वावहि तद्वेद त्रीणि । इन्वा उप
ब्रह्मा * * * * * * * *
यो अंतीन्वा उपयद्वै होता त्रीणि ॥ 16 ॥ 55 ॥
वा वयः पवत एकं ॥ 56 ॥

Subject: Index of Pañcādis beginning with Udātta Svara.

Remarks: —This work has 55 sections of which each section consists of two or more indices. At the end of each index the No. of Pañcādīs is given and at the end of each section the No. of indices containd in *that section* is also given. The selection of Pañcādīs made in each index is based on the similarity of accent falling on the first 5 or more letters. *Cf.*

Aṣṭ. Pra. Anu. Pañ.	
I- 1— 3—1.	शुं धं स्वं दै व्यां य क मे ०
IV- 1— 4—1.	सं तें वा यु माँ त रि श्वां •
V- 1— 7—3.	ज नं य स्ता भि रे वै नाँ ०
V- 3— 4—2.	ओ जं इ वो त्त र तो वं ०
VII- 5—11—2.	स्वा हां नु व षं ते स्वा हां ०

In this table of 5 Pañcādis, the accent falls uniformly on the first eight letters. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताऽनुक्रमणिका ॥

590. KṚṢṆAYAJURVEDASAṂHITĀNUKRAMAṆIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9079 b. Page 6. Left column. Substance— Palm leaf. Size—$15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—14 (11-24). Lines —6 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—210. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ओं शुभमस्तु ॥ अनुदात्तादि ॥ यज्ञस्य घो-
षन्मूर्धानन्देवेभ्य एवाम्नायमात्मश्च विश्वेदेवादेव-
ता शताभिषगिच्छमानस्सप्त ॥

End :

सोभवत् स्त्र्यस्य योंशुं येग्रयो ब्मृद्धं साम्रय्यन्तश्च-

राह्येष सन् ह्येतब्धर्येयं ह्येतौ सोब्रवीष्यस्माद्याच्छ-
न्यमा···ति पञ्चदश ॥ 64 ॥

Subject: Index of Pañcādis beginning with Anudātta Svara.

Remarks :—Same as No. 589. This work consists of 64 sections. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ शुक्लयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

591. ŚUKLAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2490. Page 5. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—8 × 4¼ inches. Sheets—52. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—280. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीवरदमूर्तये नमः ॥ श्रीभवानीशंकराभ्यां नमः ॥
ॐ यज्जाग्रतः ॥ यज्जाग्रतो दूरमुदैति दैवं सूतदुस-
प्तस्य तथैवैति दूरंगमं ज्ज्योतिषां ज्योतिरेकतन्मे
मनः शिवसंकल्पमस्तु ॥ १ ॥

End:

"द्यौः शान्तिरन्तरिक्षँ शांतिः पृथिवी शान्तिरापः शान्ति-
रोषधयः शान्तिः ॥
वनस्पतयः शान्तिर्विश्वेदेवा शांतिर्ब्रह्मशान्तिः सर्वं शां-
तिः शांतिरेव शान्तिः सामा शान्तिरेधि ॥

Colophon:

इति वाजसने(य)शाखायां रुद्राध्यायः अष्टमः ॥
इति रुद्रः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: White Yajur Veda of the Vājasaneyins.

This Ms. is composed of the following:—

	Beginning :	Adhyāya.	Khaṇḍa.
1.	यज्जाग्रतो०	34.	1—6.
2.	सहस्रशीर्षा०	31.	1—22.
3.	आशुश्शिशानो०	17.	33—49.
4.	विभ्राट् बृहत्०	33.	30—33.
5.	तं प्रत्नथा०	7.	12.
6.	अयं वेन:०	7.	16.
7.	चित्रं देवानां०	13.	46.
8.	आनइडाभि:०	33.	34—43.
9.	नमस्ते रुद्र०	16.	1—66.
10.	वयꣳ सोम०	3.	56—63.
11.	उग्रश्च भीमश्च०	39.	7—13.
12.	वाजश्च मे प्रसवश्च मे०	18.	1—29.
13.	यतो यतस्समीहसे०	36.	22—24.
14.	द्यौः शांतिरंतरिक्षꣳ०	36.	17.

Of these, the 2nd section is Puruṣa Sūkta, Sections 3-9 constitute the Śata Rudra and sections 10-14 form the Camaka of the Vājasaneyins.

Remarks: —This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ शुक्लयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

592. ŚUKLAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2489. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$7\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—34 (20-51). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Incomplete.

Beginning:

"नमो व्रंचते ॥ २० ॥ नमो व्रंचते ॥ परिवंचते स्तायूनाम्पतये नमो नमो निषंगिणऽइषुधिमते त-स्कराणाम्पतये नमो नमः ।"

End—Same as No. 591.

Subject: White Yajur Veda of the Vājasaneyins. Rudra and Camaka only.

Remarks:— See the subject on No. 591. This Ms. abruptly begins with the 20th Khaṇḍa of the Rudra, according to the recension of the Vājasaneyins. This Ms. is not accented, is old and is in good condition.

॥ शुक्लयजुर्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

593. ŚUKLAYAJURVEDASAMHITĀNUKRAMAṆIKĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size—$7\frac{7}{8} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—24. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ यज्जाग्रतो ॥ १ ॥
येनकर्माण्य ॥ २ ॥ यत्प्रज्ञानमु ॥ ३ ॥

End:

द्यौः शांतिः ॥ सद्योजातं प्रपद्यामी(मि) ॥
श्रीसदाशिवार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: An index of the Khaṇḍas mentioned in No. 591 giving the beginnings of each Khaṇḍa.

Remarks:—The Ms. is very old and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ अथर्ववेदसंहिता ॥

594. ATHARVA VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2527. Page 12. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ inches. Sheets —225. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —6700. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ हरिः ॐ विघ्नहर्त्रे ॥

अथर्वणवेदाय नमः ॥

ॐ ये त्रिषप्ताः परियंति विश्वा-रूपाणि बिभ्रतः ।

वाचस्पतिर्बला तेषां संतन्वो अद्य द-धातु मे ॥ १ ॥

End:

पनाय्यं तद-श्विना कृतं वा-वृषभो दिवो र-जसः पृथिव्याः ।

सहस्त्रशंसा-ऊतये गवि-ष्टौ सर्वां इत्ता उपयाता पिबध्यै ॥ ९ ॥

छा १४३ ॥

Colophon:

इति नवमो(ऽ)नुवाकः ॥

अनुवाकसूक्त ॥ ऋचा ३०८ ॥ इत्यथर्वणसंहितायां विंशतिकांडं समाप्तं ॥ एवं कांडे अनुवाके ९ ॥ सूक्त १४३ ॥ ऋचा ९३५ ॥ श्रीकल्याणमस्तु ॥ संवत् १८८४ चैत्रवदे ११ तद्दिनि ग्रन्थलिखितासमाप्त ॥

Subject: Atharva Veda Saṃhitā of the Śaunakīyas. 1-20 Kāṇḍas. 1-111 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—At the end of each anuvāka and Kāṇḍa the Nos. of the ṛks, Sūktas, anuvākas, sometimes Prapāṭhakas, are given in this Ms. The Ms. is in very good condition and is throughout accented. The Ms. is dated संवत् 1884 or विक्रम 1884 or 1827 A. D.

॥ अथर्ववेदसंहिता ॥

595. ATHARVA VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2526. Page 12. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$10\frac{3}{8} \times 5\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Sheets—321. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—6700. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 594.

Remarks:—Same as No. 594. The Ms. is in good condition and is unaccented.

॥ अथर्ववेदसंहिता ॥

596. ATHARVA VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue Nos. 9118 & 9120. Page-12. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size $14\frac{3}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{3}$ inches. Leaves—568. Lines—5 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—6700. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 594.

Remarks:—Burnell's No. 9118 contains portions from the beginning of the Atharva saṃhitā to the middle of the 20th Ṛk of the third Anuvāka of the tenth Kāṇḍa, and Burnell's No. 9120 contains the remaining portions of the Atharvaṇa Saṃhitā. The Ms. is in very good condition and is unaccented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

597. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2360 a. Page 3. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—594. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—17,000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

ॐ नमः श्रीगणेशाय ॥

ॐ वागीशाद्याः सुमनसः सर्वार्थानामुपक्रमे ।
यं नत्वा कृतकृत्याः स्युस्तं नमामि गजाननम् ॥ १ ॥
यस्य निश्वसितं वेदा यो वेदेभ्यो(ऽ)खिलं जगत् ।
निर्ममे तमहं वन्दे विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥ २ ॥
यत्कटाक्षेण तद्रूपं दधद्बुक्कमहीपतिः ।
आदिशन्माधवाचार्यं वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशने ॥ ३ ॥
स प्राह नृपतिं राजन् सायणार्यो ममानुजः ।
सर्वं वेत्त्येष वेदानां व्याख्यातृत्वेन युज्यताम् ॥
इत्युक्तो माधवार्येण वीरबुक्कमहीपतिः ।
अन्वशात्सायणाचार्यं वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशने ॥
ये पूर्वोत्तरमीमांसे ते व्याख्यायातिसंग्रहात् ।
कृपालुर्माधवाचार्यो वेदार्थं वक्तुमुद्यतः ॥ ४ ॥
आध्वर्यवस्य यज्ञेषु प्राधान्याद्व्याकृतः पुरा ।
यजुर्वेदो(ऽ)थ हौत्रार्थमृग्वेदो व्याकरिष्यते ॥ ५ ॥
एतस्मिन्प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः श्रोतव्यः सम्प्रदायतः ।
व्युत्पन्नस्तावता सर्वं बोद्धुं शक्नोति बुद्धिमान् ॥ ६ ॥

अत्र केचिदाहुः। ऋग्वेदस्य प्राथम्येन सर्वत्राम्नातत्वा-दभ्यर्हितं पूर्वमिति न्यायेनाभ्यर्हितत्वात्तद्व्याख्यानमादौ युक्तम् ॥

End :

सधमादः । मदतृप्तियोगे । चौरादिकः । सधादयन्ते (सहमादयन्ते) तृप्ता भवन्तीति सधमादः । क्विप् चेति क्विप् । जस् । सध मादस्थ ये । च्छन्दसीति सहस्य सधादेशः ॥

Colophon :

इति प्रथमस्याष्टमे षड्विंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन तमोहार्दं निवारयन् ।
पुमर्थांश्चतुरो देयाद्विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजाधिराजराजपरमेश्वरवैदिकमार्गप्रवर्तक श्री वीरबुक्कभूपालसाम्राज्यधुरन्धरेण सायणाचार्येण विरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे प्रथमाष्टके(ऽ)ष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa—A Commentary (Bhāṣya) on Ṛg Veda Saṃhitā: First Aṣṭaka: 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Remarks:—In the introductory verses noted above, the two numberless verses are additionally given in this Ms. [Compare M. Muller's IInd Edition of Ṛg-Veda]. Along with the Bhāṣya, the Ṛg-Veda Text without accent is given in this family of Mss. The Ms. is in good condition. This Ms. being too bulky, is kept in two Volumes.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

598. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2361. Page 4. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13¾×6 inches. Sheets—202. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—3000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning :—Same as No. 597.

End :

विभु । विभवतीति विभु । भुव इत्यनुवृत्तौ विप्रसंभ्यो ड्वसंज्ञायामिति डु[०] प्रत्ययः । डित्वाट्टिलोपः । प्रत्ययस्वरेणोकार उदात्तः । (कृदुत्तरपदप्रकृतिस्वरेण स एव शिष्यते । एवं प्रभु ॥ २७ ॥

Colophon : Nil.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. First Aṣṭaka: First Adhyāya. 1-17 Vargas only.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off at the end of the 17th Varga of the 1st Adhyāya. Sheets 194 and 202 bear watermark 1825, the paper being of English manufacture. The Ms. is well preserved and it is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

599. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 22. Substance—Paper. Size—14¼ × 6¼ inches. Sheets—167 (26-192). Lines—14 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—7500. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(अ)स्मदीयैः शंसनैर्युक्ताः संतो नो(ऽ)स्माकं संबन्धि-

ने । सुन्वते सोमाभिषवं कुर्वते । यजमानाय ।

End :

वयं सधमादस्याम पुत्रपौत्रादिभिः सह माद्यंतो भवेम ॥

Colophon: Same as No. 597.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. First Aṣṭaka: 2-8 Adhyāyas.

Remarks:—This Ms. abruptly begins with the 7th ṛk of the 2nd Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya. In this Ms. only the explanatory portion of the ṛks in the Sāyaṇabhāṣya is given. The grammatical peculiarities and such other explanations are omitted. The Ms. is old and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

600. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 23. Substance—Paper. Size—14¼ × 6¼ inches. Sheets—214 (239-471; Sheets 367-385 are mis-

ing). Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—9000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

...... नम्या शत्रुषु नमनशीलेन सख्या सहायभूतेन वज्रेण परावर्ति दूरदेशे नमुचिं नाम अनया संज्ञया प्रसिद्धं मायिनं मायाविनमसुरं ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 597.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. First Aṣṭaka. 4-8 Adhyāyas.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins with the commentary on the 7th ṛk of the 16th Varga in the 4th Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and is in good condition, though the first few sheets are eaten by white ants here and there.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

601. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2360. b. Page 3. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5½ inches. Sheets—325. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —11000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

वागीशाद्याः * *

* * महेश्वरम् ॥ १ & २ ॥

प्रक्रिया प्रथमे काण्डे साकल्येनोपवर्णिता ।

अत ऊर्ध्वं ततो ज्ञेया स्मर्यते च क्वचित्क्वचित् ॥ ३ ॥

अथ द्वितीयाष्टके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्याय आरभ्यते ।

शतर्चिनामाद्ये मण्डले चतुर्विंशत्यनुवाकाः । तेषु कदित्थेत्यष्टादशानुवाके पदसूक्तानि । तत्र प्रवः पांतमिति द्वितीयं सूक्तम् ॥

End :

ऋतावरी उदकवत्यौ । सत्ये सत्यस्वरूपे । प्राची अनुकूले तस्थतुः तिष्ठतः । कथमिव, (अध्वरेव) अध्वराविव यज्ञाविव ॥ अथैकादशी ॥ इळामग्न इतीयं पूर्वं व्याख्याता ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयस्याष्टमे सप्तविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरात् (रः) ॥

द्वितियाष्टकं समाप्तम् ॥ ग्रंथसंख्या ११०००.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Second Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Remarks :—To this Ms. are attached after the 274th sheet two sheets of 16 lines each, which gives the Ms. continuity in the text of Sāyaṇabhāṣya. The bhāṣya of the 13th ṛk of the 3rd Varga of the 7th Adhyāya is omitted. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

602. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 a. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¼×5 inches. Sheets—74. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —2500. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ वागीशाद्याः + महेश्वरम् ॥

सोमस्येत्यनुवाके द्वादशसूक्तानि । तत्र प्र य आरुरित्येकादशर्चं सप्तमं सूक्तं । मंडलद्रष्टा विश्वामित्र ऋषिः । अनुक्तत्वात्त्रिष्टुप् छन्दः । मंडलादिपरिभाषया अग्निर्देवता ॥

End:

प्रजानन् । ज्ञा अवबोधने । शतरि रूपं । याहि । याते-

लोंटि रूपम् ॥

Colophon:

इति सायणाचार्यविरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये

तृतीयाष्टके तृतीये मंडले प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

द्वितीयो(ऽ)नुवाकः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Remarks:—Before commencing the commentary, the Ṛg-Veda ṛks without their accents are also given in this family of Mss. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

603. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 b. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{1}{4}\times 5$ inches. Sheets—48. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1900. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

तृतीये(ऽ)नुवाके नव सूक्तानि ॥ तत्रेच्छन्ति त्वेति द्वा-

विंशत्यृचं प्रथमं सूक्तं । तत्रेयमनुक्रमणिका । इच्छंति त्र्यधि-

कैंद्रमिति । मण्डलद्रष्टा विश्वामित्र ऋषिः । इंद्रो देवता ।

अनुक्तत्वात्त्रिष्टुप् (छन्दः) ॥

End:

बर्हणावत् । व(बृ)हि वृद्धावित्यस्य भावे औणादिको

युप्रत्ययः । प्रत्ययस्वरः ॥ अथ नवमी ॥ शुनं हुवेम० ।

शृण्वंत म्रु० घनानां ॥ ९ ॥ व्याख्यातेयम् ।

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्य द्वितीये षड्विंशो वर्गः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + वेदार्थप्रकाशे ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये तृतीयाष्टके द्वितीयो-(ऽ)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥ श्रीरामार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya. 1-26 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

604. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 c. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¼×5 inches. Sheets—62. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1650. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ तृतीयाध्याय आरभ्यते ।

इंद्र त्वेति नवर्चं द्वितीयं सूक्तं वैश्वामित्रं गायत्रमैंद्रं । तथा चानुक्रांतं । इंद्र त्वा गायत्रं हीति ॥

End :

बिभर्ति । डुभृञ् धारणपोषणयोरित्यस्य लटि भृञा-मिदित्यभ्यासस्येत्वं । निघातः । वामभाजः । भज सेवायां । भजोण्विरिति ण्विः । कृदुत्तरपदस्वरः ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्य तृतीये एकत्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये तृतीयाष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्याः
यः ॥ श्रीसंपूर्णमस्तु ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya. 1-31 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

605. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No, 2365 d. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¼ × 5 inches. Sheets—59. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1600. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

न तामिनंतीत्यष्टर्चं तृतीयं सूक्तं विश्वामित्रस्य वाचः पुत्रस्य वा प्रजापतेरार्षं त्रैष्टुभं वैश्वदेवम् ॥ तथाचानुक्रमणिका । न ताष्टाविति ॥

End :

अवद्यात् अवद्यपण्येति यत् । ययतोश्च । तदर्थे इत्यंतोदात्तत्वं । मित्रमहो अवद्यादित्यत्र संहितायां अव्यादवद्यादिति एवु (ङः) प्रकृतिभावः ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्य चतुर्थे पंचविंशो वर्गः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये तृतीयाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः संपूर्णः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya. 1-25 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

606. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 e. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¾ × 5 inches. Sheets—40. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1,200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

इत्थं तृतीयाष्टकगश्चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्याय आदरात् ।

व्याख्यातः सायणाचार्यः पंचमो(मं) व्याकरिष्यति ॥ २ ॥

चतुर्थे मण्डले प्रथमे(ऽ)नुवाके दश सूक्तानि । वैश्वानरायेति पंचदशर्चं पंचमं सूक्तं वामदेवस्यार्षं त्रैष्टुभं वैश्वानराग्निदेवताकम् । अत्रानुक्रमणिका । (वैश्वानराय) वैश्वानरीयमिति ॥ विनियोगो लैंगिकः । तत्र प्रथमा । वैश्वानराय० ।

End:

अध अथानंतरं श्येनः श्येनच्छीघ्रगामी इंद्रः मे मह्यं मधुरोपेतमुदकं आजभार आजहार ॥

Colophon:

इति तृतयिस्य पंचमे षड्विंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + तृतयाष्टके पंचमो(ऽ)ध्यायः संपूर्णः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya. 1-26 Vargas.

Remarks :—This Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

607. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 f. Page 4. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13¼ × 5 inches. Sheets—32. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—900. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

व्याख्यातः पंचमो(ऽ)ध्यायस्तृतीयाष्टक आदरात् ।

धीमता सायणाख्येन षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायो(ऽ)थ वर्ण्यते ॥ २ ॥

चतुर्थे मण्डले द्वितीयानुवाकेऽष्ट सूक्तानि व्याख्यातानि ॥ एवात्वामिंद्रेत्येकादशर्चं सूक्तम् ॥ तस्य मंडलादिपरिभाषया वामदेव ऋषिः । अनादेशपरिभाषया त्रिष्टुप् छंदः । इंद्रो देवता । तथाचानुक्रान्तं—एवैकादशेति ॥

End :

अनुसयाम्णे पश्चामेव गच्छते मह्य (मरं) पर्याप्तकारिणौ भवताम् ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्य षष्ठे त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + वेदार्थप्रकाशे तृतीयाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ दाशतय्या(य्या)श्चतुर्थे मण्डले तृतीयो(ऽ)नुवाकः ॥ इदं पुस्तकं भानूपनामकगंगाधरशर्मणो यजमानस्य साहाय्येन पंडसे इत्युपनाम श्रीवर्धनग्रामस्थसर्वतोमुख[तो] (सो)मयाजिनाऽनंतशर्मणा काश्यां संपादितं । तेन श्रीवेदपुरुषरूपी परमेश्वरः प्रीयताम् ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya. 1-30 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in a very good condition. According to the colophon in this Ms. this series of Mss. was acquired in Benares by Sarvatomukha Somayājī Ananta Śarma of Śrīvardhana village, with the benevolent patronage of Śrī Gaṅgādhara Śarma.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

608. ṚG-VEḌA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 g. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¼×5 inches. Sheets—25. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—900. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

चतुर्थे(ऽ)नुवाके त्रयोदशसूक्तानि। तत्र प्र ऋभुभ्य इत्येकादशर्चं प्रथमं सूक्तं वामदेवस्यार्षं त्रैष्टुभं। तुह्यादिपरिभाषयेदमादिसूक्तपंचकमृभुदेवताकं। अत्रानुक्रमणिका। प्र ऋभुभ्य एकादशाभेवं वा इति ॥

End :

जजस्तं युष्यतं क्षपयितु(यत)मित्यर्थः। छंदस्यरातिशब्दः स्त्रीलिंगः। एवं स्तुतिं निगमय्याभीष्टं प्रार्थितवान् ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्य सप्तमे सप्तविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

श्रीमत्सायणमंत्रीशो दा(श)तय्यास्तृतीयके।

अष्टके सप्तमाध्यायं व्याक(र)र्षीदि(द)तिपेशलम् ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये तृतीयाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya. 1-27 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

609. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 h. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¼ × 5 inches. Sheets—40. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—600. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथाष्टमं व्याख्यातुमारभते । इदमु त्यदित्येकादशर्चं षष्ठं सूक्तं । वामदेवस्यार्षं त्रैष्टुभं उषोदेवताकं । इदमुपस्यं त्वित्यनुक्रांतं ॥

End:

यद्वा पार्थिवेति क्रयोक्तिश्रेषणं । पार्थिवानि चरुपुरोडाशादिकान्यभि वि तिष्ठसे । अभिव्यज्य वर्तसे ॥

Colophon:

इति तृतीयस्याष्टमे षड्विंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + तृतीयाष्टके(ऽ)ष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

समाप्तो(ऽ)यं तृती(या)ष्टकः ॥

भानूपनामकगंगाधरशर्मणो यजमानस्य साहाय्येनेदं पुस्तकं पेंडसे इत्युपनाम्नाऽनंतदीक्षितंत(तेन) सर्वतोमुखयाजिना सं-

पादितं तेन श्रीवेदरूपयज्ञनारायणः प्रीयताम् ॥ श्रीराम० ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya. 1-26 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition. For other details see Remarks on No. 607.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

610. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 a. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¼×5 inches. Sheets—34. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —1100. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वासितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

पंचमे मंडले प्रथमे(ऽ)नुवाके पूर्वमष्टौ सूक्तानि व्याख्यातानि । त्वामग्ने हविष्मंत इति सप्तर्चं नवमं सूक्तमात्रेयस्य गयस्यार्षं । सप्तमीपंचम्यौ पंक्ती शिष्टाः पंक्त्यं तस्य च सूक्तस्येति परिभाषया अनुष्टुभः । अग्निर्देवता ॥

End :

ब्रह्माणो बृहंतः ते त्वदीयाः सखायः स्तोतारः किं गृह्णते त्वत्तः किं गृह्णंते । ऋषिः स्वकीयाभिलाषप्राप्तिविलंबनादेवमुक्तवानित्यर्थः ॥ १ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य प्रथमे त्रयस्त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

पंचमे मण्डले द्वितीयो(ऽ)नुवाकः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये चतुर्थाष्टके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

शुभं भवतु ॥

राजराजस्य चंदिचंदावरेंद्रस्य धर्मराजस्य अय्यारूपस्वामिनः अनुमतेनेदं पुस्तकं जयरामभट्टेन लिखितं । संवत् १८८६ शार्वरीनामसंवत्सरे भौमवासरे काश्यां केदा(रे)श्वरघट्टे प्रथमयामे प्रथमाध्यायः चतुर्थाष्टकस्य समाप्तः ॥

श्रीकेदारेश्वरः प्रसन्नोऽस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya. 1-33 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition. The scribe's name is Jayarāma Bhaṭṭa. The date of the Ms. is संवत् 1886 which is Vikrama 1886 or 1829 A. D. in the year Śārvarī. This Ms. is said to have been written at Kedāreśvaraghaṭṭa with the benevolent patronage of Rājarāja Dharmarāja Ayyārūpa Svāmin.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

611. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 b. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13½×5 inches. Sheets—30. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1,000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

चतुर्थे प्रथमाध्यायं व्याख्याय व्याकृतिक्षमः ।

सुधीः श्रीसायणाचार्यो द्वितीयं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥ २ ॥

तत्रात्रेः पंचमे मंडले तृतीये(ऽ)नुवाके द्वादशसूक्तानि ।

तत्र महिम(ह) इति दशर्चं प्रथमं सूक्तं प्रजापतिपुत्रः सव-

रणाख्य ऋषिः । त्रिष्टुप् छन्दः । इंद्रो देवता ॥

End :

यो जनीनां देवजायानां ऋतुः कालः तदभिमाना(नी) देव्यो(वो)पि शृणोतु व्यंतु (वेतु) च । अत्रापि च ग्राव्यंतु देवपत्न्य इत्यादि निरुक्तं द्रष्टव्यम् ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य द्वितीये(ऽ)ष्टाविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थाष्टके द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya. 1-28 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

612. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 c. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—35. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1100. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ तृतीयाध्याय आरभ्यते । तत्र प्रयुंजतीति सप्तर्चं तृतीयं सूक्तं । प्रतिरथस्यार्षं त्रैष्टुभं पूर्वत्र वैश्वदेवं(वै) तदित्युक्तत्वादिदमपि वैश्वदेवं । प्रयुंजती सप्त प्रतिरथ इत्यनुक्रमणिका । विनियोगो लैंगिकः । तत्र प्रथमा ॥

End :

हे मित्रावरुणौ सिषासंतो धनानि संभक्तुमिच्छंतो

वयं जिगीवांसः शत्रूणां धनानि जेतुमिच्छंतः स्याम भवेम ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य तृतीये एकत्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ।

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थाष्टके तृतीयोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥ भूपालसिंहस्य राजराजेंद्रस्य चांद्रिचंद्रावरेंद्रस्य यजमानस्य अध्यारूपस्वामिनः साहाय्य(सहाय)भूतेनेदं पुस्तकं काश्यां केदारेश्वरघट्टे जयरामभट्टेन लिखितम् ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya. 1-31 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition. For other details, see No. 610.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

613. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 d. Page 4. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13¼×5 inches. Sheets—32.
Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1050. Author—Sāyṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अष्टकस्य चतुर्थस्य तृतीयो व्याकृतः स्फुटं ।

अध्यायः सायणार्येण चतुर्थो व्याकरिष्यते ॥ २ ॥

ऋतस्य गोपाविति सप्तर्चं सप्तमं सूक्तं । अत्रेयमनुक्रमणिका । ऋतस्य सप्तार्चनाना जागतमिति ॥ आत्रेयो(ऽ)र्च-

नाना नाम ऋषिः । जगती छंदः । तुल्यादिपरिभाषया मित्रावरुणौ देवता ॥

End:

हे पुरुवार बहुभिर्वरणीयाग्ने राजनि राजमाने त्वे त्वयि पुरूणि बहूनि (वसु) वसूनि (त्वे त्वां) विधते परिचरते मह्यं दातव्यानि संति ॥

Colophon:

इति चतुर्थस्य चतुर्थे षट्त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya. 1-36 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

614. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 e. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¼×5 inches. Sheets—51. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1300. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ पंचमाध्याय आरभ्यते । षष्ठमंडलस्य षडनुवाकात्मकस्य प्रथमे(ऽ)नु(वा)के पंचदशसूक्तानि । तत्र त्वं हीत्येकादशर्चं द्वितीयं सूक्तं ॥

End:

येन च वाजिना बलवता(ऽ)ग्निना रक्षांसि यज्ञविरोधीनि तृळ्हा द(दृ)ढानि हिंसितानि तमग्निमिंधत इत्यन्वयः ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य पंचमे त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥ *

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थाष्टके पंचमो(ऽ)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya. 1-33 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

615. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2866 f. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—27. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—900. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

चतुर्थाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्याय आरभ्यते । षष्ठे मंडले द्वितीये(ऽ)नुवाके प्रथमं सूक्तं व्याख्यातं । तत्र पिबासोममिति द्वितीयं सूक्तं भरद्वाजस्यार्षं त्रैष्टुभं ॥

End :

गोषुआप्यायितासुसतीषु तत्संबन्धिक्षीरादिहविर्द्वारेणेंद्रः आप्यायितो भवतीत्यर्थः । उपेति पुनर्वचनं पादभेदाभेदान् (भेदानां) पूरणार्थमिति ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य षष्ठे पंचविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थे षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya. 1-25 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

616. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 g. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¼ × 5 inches. Sheets—53. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1500. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्याय आरभ्यते। षष्ठस्य मंडलस्य तृतीये(ऽ)नुवाके पंच सूक्तानि व्याकृतानि। इंद्रं व इति षष्ठं सूक्तं भरद्वाजस्यार्षं त्रैष्टुभमैंद्रं। अनुक्रम्यते च—इंद्रं षडिति। गतो विनियोगः। तत्र प्रथमा। इंद्रं वो नरः॰ ॥

End :

शत्रुभिर्युध्यमाना वर्तते। तथा सति हे इंद्र अस्माकं रथिनो रथारूढाः पुरुषाः शत्रून् जयंतु ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य सप्तमे पंचत्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

शुभं भवतु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya. 1-35 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

617. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 h. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¼ × 5 inches. Sheets—42. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1100. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथाष्टमो(ऽ)ध्याय आरभ्यते । षष्ठमंडलस्य चतुर्थे(ऽ)नुवाके चत्वारि सूक्तानि व्याकृ(ख्या)तानि । यज्ञायज्ञेति द्वाविंशत्यृचं पंचमं सूक्तं बृहस्पतिपुत्रस्य शंयोरार्षं ॥

End :

वयं च त्वत्सकाशादरणानि अरमणानि निकृष्टापि(नि) क्षेत्राणि मा गन्म मा प्राप्नवाम । अपि तु रमणीयान्येव ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्याष्टमे द्वात्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थाष्टकेऽष्टमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

समाप्तं चतुर्थाष्टकम् ॥

इत्यृक्संहिताभाष्यचतुर्थाष्टकेऽष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

भानूपनामकगङ्गाधरशर्मणो यजमानस्य साहाय्येनेदं पुस्तकं पेंडसे इत्युपनाम्ना सर्वतोमुखयाजिना अनंतदीक्षितेन काश्यां संपादितम् । तेन श्री वेदपुराणपुरुषः प्रीयताम् ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya. 1-32 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition. The Ms. was

acquired in Benares by one Sarvatomukhayājin Ananta Dīkṣita or Ananta Śarma with the patronage and help of Bhānu Gaṅgādhara Śarma.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

618. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 a. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—36. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

ॐ नमः । श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं वेदाः यो वेदेभ्यो(ऽ)खिलं जगत् ।
निर्ममे तमहं वन्दे विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ पञ्चमाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्याय आरभ्यते । षष्ठमण्डलस्य षष्ठेऽनुवाके चतुर्दशसूक्तानि । तत्र स्तुषेनरेत्येकादशर्चं प्रथमं सूक्तम् । अत्रेयमनुक्रमणिका । स्तुष एकादशाश्विनं त्विति ॥

End :

नोऽस्मान् यूयं त्वत्परिवाराश्च सर्वे स्वस्तिभिरविनाशिभिर्मंगलैः । तथा च यास्कः । स्वस्तीत्यविनाशनामास्तिरभिपूजितः सु अस्तीति (सदा) पात रक्षत ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टकस्य प्रथमाध्यायसप्तविंशो वर्गः ॥ २७ ॥
वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन + विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥
इति श्रीमद्राजा + ऋग्वेदस्य संहितायाः पंचमाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्यायः ॥
विश्वेशं माधवं ढुण्ढिं दण्डपाणिं च भैरवम् ।

वन्दे काशीं गुहां गंगां भवानीं मणिकर्णिकाम् ॥

संवत्० १८४६... ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya. 1-27 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is dated संवत् 1846 which is विक्रम 1846 or 1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very good condition. The Ṛg-Veda ṛks also are given in this Ms. just before their commentary and they are throughout accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

619. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 b. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—33. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —925. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं ० महेश्वरम् ॥

जुषस्व न इत्येकादशर्चं द्वितीयं सूक्तं । वसिष्ठस्यार्षं त्रैष्टुभम् । आप्रशब्दोक्तत्वादिदं तनूनपाद्रहितं । समिद्धाद्या अग्निविशेषाः प्रत्यृचो(चं) देवता उक्ताः ॥ तथा चानुक्रम्यते । जुषस्वैकादशाप्रमिति ॥

End:

अपि च नो(ऽ)स्मभ्यं वाजानन्नान्युपमिमीहि. प्रयच्छेत्यर्थः । स्तीन् गृहांश्चोपमिमीहि । स्पष्टमन्यत् ॥

Colophon:

इति पंचमस्य द्वितीयें त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य ० महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० पंचमाष्टके द्वितीयोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥ श्रीरामजय ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya. 1-30 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition and the ṛks given just before their commentary are accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

620. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 c. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—34. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —950. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसित० महेश्वरम् ॥

अथ तृतीयोऽध्याय आरभ्यते । उग्रो जज्ञ इति दशर्चं तृतीयं सूक्तं वसिष्ठस्यार्षं त्रैष्टुभमैंद्रं । तथा चानुक्रम्यते उग्रो दश इति आभिप्लविके चतुर्थेऽहनि निष्केवल्ये एतत्सूक्तं निविद्धानं । सूत्रितं च । चतुर्थस्योग्रो जज्ञ इति निष्केवल्यं इति ॥

End:

ऋतज्ञाः सत्यज्ञा ये देवाः सन्ति ते सर्वे उरुगायं बहुकीर्तिं पुत्रं अद्य नोऽस्मभ्यं रासंतां प्रयच्छंतु । सिद्ध एव उत्तमः पादः ॥

Colophon:

इति पंचमस्य तृतीये त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य ० महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० पंचमाष्टके तृतीयोऽध्यायः ॥

विश्वेशं + मणिकर्णिकाम् ॥ संवत् १८४६ कार्तिककृष्ण १३ शुक्रे श्रीवाराणसी......

श्रीविश्वेश्वरार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya. 1-30 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is dated संवत् 1846 which is विक्रम 1846 or 1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very good condition. The ṛks of this Ms. are accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

621. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 d. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—35. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

अथ पञ्चमाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्याय आरभ्यते । तत्र षडनुवाकात्मकस्य वासिष्ठस्य सप्तमस्य मण्डलस्य तृतीयेऽनुवाके द्वाविंशतिसूक्तानि । तत्र प्रब्रह्मेति नवर्चं तृतीयं सूक्तं वासिष्ठस्यार्षं त्रैष्टुभं पूर्ववद्वैश्वदेवं अनुक्रान्तं चेति ब्रह्म नवेति । विनियोगो लैंगिकः । तत्र प्रथमा । प्रब्रह्मैतु० ॥

End:

अमृताच्चिरजीवितात् स्वर्गाद्वा मा मुक्षीय । चतुर्थपादार्थमस्य तात्पर्यातिशयं दर्शयति । त्र्यंबकं यजामह इत्याह । मृत्योर्मुक्षीय मामृतादिति वा वैतदाहेति ॥

Colophon:

इति पंचमस्य चतुर्थे त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीराजा + पञ्चमाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya. 1-30 Vargas.

Remarks:—The ṛks are accented. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

622. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 e. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—34. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—950. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीमहागणपतये नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

व्याख्याय निगमाभिज्ञः पञ्चमस्य चतुर्थकम् ।

अध्यायं सायणाचार्यः पञ्चमं व्याकरोत्यथ ॥

तत्र यदद्य सूर्येति द्वादशर्चं पञ्चमं सूक्तम् । अत्रानुक्रमणिका । यदद्य मैत्रावरुणं तु वै सौर्याद्येति । मण्डलद्रष्टा वसिष्ठर्षिः अनुक्तत्वात्रिष्टुप्छन्दः । तुवा इत्युक्तत्वादेतदादीनि सप्तसूक्तानि मित्रावरुणदेवता(त्या)नि । आद्या सूर्यदेवत्या । विनियोगो लैंगिकः ॥

End:

अत एव भद्राः स्तुत्या उषासउषसः(सदं) सर्वदा उ-

च्छंतु । पुनः कीदृश्यः घृतमुदकं दुहाना दोग्ध्रा(ग्ध्र्यः)
विश्वतः प्रमीताः सर्वतः प्रवृद्धाः । यूयं पातेति गतम् ।

Colophon :

इति पंचमस्य पंचमे सप्तविंशो वर्गः ।

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० पञ्चमाष्टके पञ्चमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

श्रीकृष्णाय नमः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya. 1-27 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ṛks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

623. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 f. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—34. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —925. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

अथ षष्ठो व्याख्यायते । सप्तमे मण्डले पंचमेऽनुवाके
दश सूक्तानि व्याकृतानि । प्रत्यु अदर्शीति षड्चमेकाद-
शं सूक्तं वसिष्ठस्यार्षमुषस्यं । प्रथमाद्या अयुधो बृहत्यो
द्वितीयाद्यायुजः सतो बृहत्यः । तथा चानुक्रान्तं । प्रत्युषट्
प्रागाथमिति ॥

End :

अथ सप्तमी । 'वषट् ते + सदानः' ७ ॥ व्याख्यातेयं

अक्षरार्थस्तु हे विष्णो तुभ्यमास्यादास्येन वषट् करोमि व-षट्कृतं तन्मदीयं हीवः हे शिपिविष्ट सेवस्व । शोभनस्तुति-रूपा मदीया वाचश्च त्वां वर्धयंत्विति । शिष्टः पादः शिष्टः ॥

Colophon :

इति पंचमस्य षष्ठे पंचविंशो वर्गः ।

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ।

इति सायणाचार्यविरचिते ० पंचमाष्टके षष्ठोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

संवत् १८४६...

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya. 1-25 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ṛks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is dated संवत् 1846 or विक्रम 1846 or 1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

624. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 g. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—39. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1100. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ।

अथ सप्तमो व्याख्याय(स्य) ते । सप्तममण्डलस्य षष्ठे ऽनुवाके द्वा (एका) दशसूक्तानि व्याख्यातानि । तिस्रो वाच इति षड्चं त्रयो (द्वा) दशं सूक्तम् । अत्रानुक्रम्यते ।

तिस्रः षट् पार्जन्यं त्विति ॥

End :

इहास्मिन् राजनि प्रशस्तस्य धनस्य तद्दानं मम ना-
सीदिति वृक्षप्रमुखाः सर्वेऽपि जनाः प्रोचुरित्यर्थः ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमस्य सप्तमे त्रयस्त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० पंचमाष्टके सप्तमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

श्रीसंवत् १८४६ पौषस्य कृष्ण ६ भौम ८.

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya. 1-33 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ṛks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is dated संवत् 1846 or विक्रम 1846 or 1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

625. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 h. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—33. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —925. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

अथाष्टमो व्याख्यातुमारभ्यते । अष्टमे मण्डले प्रथमेऽ-
नुवाके चत्वारि सूक्तानि व्याकृतानि । दूरादित्येकोनच-
त्वारिंशदृचं पंचमं सूक्तं कण्वगोत्रस्य ब्रह्मातिथेरार्षं । आ-

दितः षड्विंशत् गायत्र्यः । ततो द्वे बृहत्यौ । अंतिमा अनुष्टुप् ॥

End :

असम्भ्यं स्तोतृभ्यश्च सौभगं सुभगत्वं वा (चा) यजस्व प्रदेहि । सुभगशब्दाद्भावेऽर्थे सुभगान् मन्त्र इत्युद्गात्रादिषु पाठादङ्प्रत्ययः ॥

Colophon :

इति पंचमस्याष्टमे षट्त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + पंचमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥ संवत् १८४६ पौषशुद्ध तद्दिने इदं पुस्तकं............

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya. 1-36 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ṛks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is dated संवत् 1846 or विक्रम 1846 or 1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

626. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 a. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—37. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1100. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निःश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

इत्थं पंचमाष्टकं व्याख्याय इदानीं ऋषिच्छन्दोदेवताविनियोगप्रदर्शनपुरःसरं षष्ठस्य प्रथमोऽध्यायो व्याख्यातु-

मारभ्यते । अष्टमण्डलस्य द्वितीयेऽनुवाके षट्सूक्तानि जातानि । य इन्द्रेति त्रयस्त्रिंशदृचं सप्तमं सूक्तम् । कण्वगोत्रस्य पर्वताख्यस्यार्षमौष्णिभमैन्द्रं ॥

End :

इष्कर्त निःशेषेण संपूर्णं कुरुत । निसो नलोपः छान्दसः । करोतेर्लोटि छान्दसो विकरणस्य लुक् । तप्ततप्तनथनाश्चेति तशब्दस्य तबादेशः । अत एवोपसर्गसमुदायो नावगृह्यते ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठस्य प्रथमे चत्वारिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० षष्ठाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्यायः शुभमस्तु । संवत् १८४४ कालाब्दे आश्विनशुक्लाष्टम्यां भृगौ वाराणस्यां.......... ॥

श्रीरस्तु ॥ तेनैव स्वरितम् ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya. 1-40 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ṛks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is in very good condition and it is dated संवत् 1844 or विक्रम 1844 or 1787 A. D. in the year kāla or kālayukta.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

627. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 b. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—$12\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—43. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1275. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

चतुर्थे(ऽ)नुवाके दशसूक्तानि । तत्र वयमु त्वेत्यष्टादशर्चं प्रथमं सूक्तम् ॥ अत्रानुक्रमणिका । वयमुष्यूनांत्येवृचे चित्रस्य दानस्तुतिरिति ।

End :

देवानां मनो यो जनः हविर्भिर्यष्टुमिच्छति यद्वा पूजयितुमिच्छति । स जनः अयज्वनः सर्वानभिभवत्येव ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठस्य द्वितीये चत्वारिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + षष्ठाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

संवत् १८४४ ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya. 1-40 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ṛks in this Ms. are throughout accented. The Ms. is in very good condition and is dated संवत् 1844 or विक्रम 1844 or 1787 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

628. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 c. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—35. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1050. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ षष्ठस्य तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्याय आरभ्यते । प्र कृतानीति

त्रिंशदृचं तृतीयं सूक्तं । तत्रेयमनुक्रमणिका । प्रकृतानि त्रिंशन्मेधातिथिरिति ॥

End :

दत्तस्य दत्तं भूरेर्बहु यस्य यद्धनं कर्मणि षष्ठी । विश्वमानुषः सर्वो म(नु)ष्यो वदति जानाति तव(त्) स्पार्हं स्पृहणीयं वस्वाभर ॥

Colophon :

इति ष(ष्ठ)स्य तृतीये एकोनपंचाशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + षष्ठाष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥ संवत् १८४६ ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya. 1-49 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ṛks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is in very good condition and is dated संवत् 1846 or विक्रम 1846 or 1789 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

629. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 d. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1050. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

षष्ठे तृतीयमध्यायं व्याख्याय श्रीमतीसुतः ।

श्रीसायणार्यः संगृह्य चतुर्थं व्याकरोत्यथ ॥

तत्र त्वावत इति त्रयस्त्रिंशदृचं चतुर्थं सूक्तं । अश्वपुत्र-

स्य वशाख्यस्यार्षं प्राग्वत्सप्रपरिभाषया आद्याश्वतस्रो गा-
यत्र्यः ॥

End :

तथा संहितं जालं विवृहत । तथा रपः पापं सर्वं वि-
ष्वग्विषूचीनं विवृहत । रपो रिप्र इ(मि)ति पापनामनी
भवत इति यास्कः ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठस्य चतुर्थे षड्विंशो वर्गः ॥
वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥
इति श्रीमद्राजा + षष्ठाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥
श्रीसंवत १८४६ ॥ श्रीशके १७११ ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya. 1-36 (1-54 omitting the Vālakhilyas 14-31) Vargas.

Remarks :—The commentary by Sāyaṇā on Vālakhilya is not available in this Ms. nor is it found in Max Muller's Edition of Ṛg-Veda with Sāyaṇabhāṣya. The Ms. is dated संवत् 1846 and Śaka 1711 which exactly corresponds to the Christian year 1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

630. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 e. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—34. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1025. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥
यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

षष्ठे चतुर्थमध्यायं श्रीमायणसुतः सुधीः ।
व्याख्याय सायणाचार्यः पंचमं व्याकरोत्यथ ॥

तत्रात्वारथमित्येकोनविंशर्चं नवमं सूक्तम् । अत्रेयमनुक्रमणिका । आत्वैकोनाप्रियमेध आदावनुष्टुम्मुखास्तृचाश्चत्वारोऽत्याः षळृक्षाश्वमेधयोर्दानस्तुतिरिति ॥

End :

हे इंद्र ते तव आ अस्मभ्यं सद्योजुवः शीघ्रं गंतारो भवंतु । कीदृशास्ते । विश्वचंद्राः सर्वहिरण्योपेताः बहूनामाह्लादका वा । अस्मदीयाश्च जनाः वशैः कामैरनेकैर्युक्ता मक्षु शीघ्रं जरंते स्तुवंति ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठस्य पंचमे(ऽ)ष्टत्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरम् ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० षष्ठाष्टके पंचमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya. 1-38 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ṛks are accented in this Ms. It is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

631. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 f. Page. 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—51. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

आ प्रद्रवेति नवर्चं द्वितीयं सूक्तम्। तथा चानुक्रम्यते— आ प्रद्रवेति। ऋषिश्चान्यस्मादिति परिभाषया काण्वः कुसीद ऋषिः। प्राग्वत्सप्रीयपरिभाषया गायत्री छंदः। अनादेशपरिभाषयेंद्रो देवता।

End :

तद्धनं नो अस्मभ्यं आ आभिमुख्येन कदा(द्)शस्येः कस्मिन्काले प्रयस्येः (छेः)। तदा तव स्वभूतं सत्यं मा रक्षतु मह्यं धनं दत्वा कर्माणि च मया(ऽ)नुष्ठाप्य मां पापरहितं कुर्वित्यर्थः॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठस्य षष्ठे(ऽ)ष्टत्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० षष्ठाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

संवत् १८४४ काल्युक्ताब्दे आश्विनशुक्ल ८ भृगुवासरे तद्दिने ब्रह्मोपनाम्ना खण्डभट्टसूरिसूनुना गोविंदेन काश्यां संपादितम् ॥ तेनैव स्वरितम् ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya. 1–38 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ṛks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is in very good condition. The Ms. is dated as संवत् 1844 or 1787 A. D. in the year काल्युक्त and was acquired in Benares by Govinda, son of Khaṇḍa Bhaṭṭa Sūri.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

632. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 g. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—34. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —975. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ षष्ठस्य सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्याय आरभ्यते । तत्र इंद्रायेति द्वादशर्चं पंचमं सूक्तम् । आंगिरसस्य नृमेधाख्(ष)स्यार्षं ऐंद्रं सप्तमी दशम्येकादश्यौ चतस्रः (च तिस्रः) ककुभः मध्यमपादस्य द्वादशाक्षरत्वात् । मध्यमश्चेत्ककुबिति हि तल्लक्षणम् ॥

End :

अथ नवमी । 'आ पवमान ० स्वाभुवं' ॥ हे पवमान इंदो सोमत्वं सहस्रवर्चसं बहुदीप्तिं स्वाभुवं शोभनभवनं रयिं धनमस्मे अस्मासु धारय प्रक्षिपेत्यर्थः ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठस्य सप्तमे एकोनचत्वारिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीराजा ० षष्ठाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya. 1-39 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ṛks are accented in this Ms. It is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

633. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 h. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—30. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —900. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

षष्ठस्य सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः संग्रहात्संप्रदर्शितः ।

अथाष्टमः सुमतिनां संगमेन प्रदर्श्यते ॥ २ ॥

तत्र सोमः पुनान इति नवर्चं त्रयोदशं सूक्तं। असितो देवलो वा ऋषिः । सोमो देवता । पवमानगुणः सोमो विज्ञेयः । काश्यपावृषी इति विद्यादनुक्तेपि लाघवायाद्द-ऌह्च्युतात् ॥

End:

हे सोम पवस्व क्षर । किमर्थं वाजसातये अन्नलाभाय । तथा गृणतः स्तुवतो विप्रस्य मम मेध्यातिथेर्वृधे वर्धनाय च । हे सोम सुवीर्यं शोभनवीर्योपेतं पुत्रं च रास्व देहि इति ॥

Colophon:

इति षष्ठस्याष्टमे त्रयस्त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० षष्ठाष्टकेऽष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ समाप्तो(ऽ)यं षष्ठाष्टकः ॥

संवत् १८४४ कालयुक्तसंवदि आश्विनशुक्ल ८ शुक्रवासरे तद्दिने .... ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya. 1–33 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ṛks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is dated as संवत् 1844 or 1787 A. D. in the year कालयुक्त and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

634. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 a. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—22. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —850. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ सप्तमाष्टकस्य प्रथमाध्याय आरम्यते । प्रण इति षड्चं विंशं सूक्तं आंगिरसस्यायास्यस्यार्षं गायत्रं पवमानसोमदेवताकं ॥ तथा चानुक्रांतं । प्र णो(ऽ)यास्य इति ॥

End:

तथा च यास्कः । ऋथगिति पृथग्भावस्यानुप्रवचनं भवत्यथाप्यृध्नोत्यर्थे दृश्यत इति । संजग्मानः संगच्छमानः स्वस्तये दृशे दर्शनाय च दिवः पवस्व क्षर ॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमस्य प्रथमे एकचत्वारिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya. 1-41 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition. The ṛks are unaccented in this family of Mss.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

635. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 b. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½×5 inches. Sheets—30. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

हिन्वंतीति त्रिंशदृचं पंचमं सूक्तं । वरुणपुत्रस्य भृगोरार्षं भार्गवस्य जमदग्नेर्वा गायत्रं पवमानसोमदेवताकं । तथा चानुक्रम्यते । हिन्वंति भृगुर्वारुणिर्जमदग्निरि(र्वे)ति ।

End:

महांतस्ते त्वदीया ये मदा मद्हेतवो रसाः संति तेभिस्तैः सोमैरश्मि(स्मा)भिर्दीयमानैर्मघं महनीयं धनमस्म्यं दातवे दातुमिंद्रं चोदय प्रेरय ॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमस्य द्वितीये त्रयस्त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः संपूर्णः ॥

दत्तात्र(त्रे)यार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya. 1-33 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

636. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 c. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13½×5 inches. Sheets—31. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

व्याख्याय व्याहृतप्रज्ञः सप्तमस्य द्वितीयकं ।

अध्यायं सायणामात्यस्तृतीयं व्याकरोत्यथ ॥

तत्र धर्तेति पंचर्चं नवमं सूक्तं भार्गवस्य कवेरार्षं जा-
गतं पवमानसोमदेवताकं धर्तेत्यनुक्रांतं । गतो विनियोगः ॥

End:

वयो धाः अन्नं देहि। अन्नलाभस्य स्तुतिनिमित्तक-
त्वात्तस्य स्तुतिवचसः प्राधान्येनोक्तिः । शिष्टं सिद्धम् ॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमस्य तृतीये षड्विंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

श्रीकेदारेश्वरः समर्थः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya. 1-26 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

637. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 d. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—24. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1,000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं वेदाः + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

तृतीयं श्रुतितत्त्वज्ञः सप्तमस्याष्टकस्य सः ।
व्याख्याय सायणामात्यश्चतुर्थं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥

तत्रासर्जीति षड्ऋचमष्टमं (षष्ठं) सूक्तं मारीचस्य कश्यपस्यार्षं त्रैष्टुभं पवमानसोमदेवताकं । असर्जि कश्यप इत्यनुक्रांतं । गतो विनियोगः ॥

End:

हे पवमान क्षरन् सोम त्वं महित्वना महत्त्वेन युक्तः सन् द्रापिं कवचं प्रत्यमुंच(त)थाः । प्रतिमुंचासि संवृणोषि ॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमस्य चतुर्थे(ऽ)ष्टाविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीवीरबुक्क० सप्तमाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः संपूर्णः ॥

श्रीरामचंद्रः समर्थः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya. 1-28 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

638. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 e. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13¼×6 inches. Sheets—35. Lines—10 to 13 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

विज्ञातवेदगांभीर्यस्तुर्यं व्याख्याय सप्तमे ।
सायणार्यस्ततोऽध्यायं पंचमं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥

तत्र पुरोजिती व इति षोडशर्चमनुवाकापेक्षया पंचमं सूक्तं । यथास्य (आद्यस्य)तृचस्य श्यावाश्वपुत्रो अं(ऽ)धीगुर्नामर्षि॰ ॥

End:

उत्तरसृष्टिमपेक्ष्य पूर्वत्वं । आयुनि काले अयमग्निरेव वृषभश्चासीत् । धेनुश्चाभवत् । स्त्रीपुंसवत् । स्त्रीपुंसात्मकोऽभवादित्यर्थः ॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमस्य पंचमे त्रयः (स्त्रिं)त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥
वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥
इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके पंचमोऽध्यायः ॥
शुभं भवतु.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya. 1-33 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

639. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 f. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—32. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥
यस्य निश्वसितं वेदा + महेश्वरम् ॥

सप्तमस्याष्टकस्येत्थं व्याकार्षीत् पंचमं सुधीः ।
सायणाह्वस्ततः षष्टमध्यायं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥ १ ॥

दशमे मण्डले प्रथमेऽनुवाके षोडशसूक्तानि । तत्रायं सयस्येति सप्तर्चं षट् (षष्ठं) सूक्तं । आ(थ्य)स्य त्रितस्यार्षा(र्षं) त्रि(त्रै)ष्टुभमाग्नेयं । अयमित्यनुक्रान्तं । प्रातरनुवाकाश्विनशस्त्रयोरुक्तो विनियोगः ॥

End:

अथ चतुर्दशी ॥

प्रतीचीन(ने) मामहना(नी)ष्वाः पर्णमिवा दधुः ।
प्रतीचीं जग्रभा वाचमश्वं रशनया यथा ॥ १४ ॥

Colophon: Nil.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya. 1-28 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

640. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 g. Page 4. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—33. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1386. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥
अष्टके सप्तमे षष्ठं व्याख्याय श्रुतिकोविदः ।
सायणा[चा]र्यस्ततो(ऽ)ध्यायं सप्तमं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥

अथ द्वादशानुवाकात्मकस्य दशममण्डलस्य द्वितीयेऽनु-

वाके त्रयोदश सूक्तानि । तत्र 'नि वर्तध्व' मित्यष्टर्चं तृतीयं सूक्तम् ॥

End :

यागकर्म कुर्वाणस्य तव इन्द्रो दाता भवतु । अयं सोमश्च धनानि प्रयच्छतु ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमस्य सप्तमे त्रिंशो वर्गः ।

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके सप्तमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

शुभमस्तु सर्वजगतां । श्रीकेदारेश्वराय नमः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya. 1-30 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

641. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 h. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—26. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —860. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

[सप्तमो] अथाष्टमो(ऽ)ध्याय आरभ्यते । तत्र 'प्र मे'ति नवर्चं चतुर्थं सूक्तं । ए(ऐ)लूषस्य(कवषस्य)आर्षं । आद्या त्रिष्टुप् सा च वैश्वदेवी । द्वितीयातृतीये बृहती सती बृहत्यौ ऐन्द्यौ ॥

End:

किं च हे देवाः यूयं सुवीरं शोभनपुत्राद्युपेतं रयिं धन-
मस्मे अस्मासु धत्त । धारयत ॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमस्याष्टमे एकोनविं(त्रिं)शो वर्गः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके(ऽ)अष्टमोऽध्यायः । समाप्ता(प्तः)

श्रीदत्तात्रेयार्पन(ण)मस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya. 1-29 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

642. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 a. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—32. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1150. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

वागीशाद्याः + गजाननम् ॥ १ ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ २ ॥

तत्कटाक्षेण + प्रकाशने ॥ ३ ॥

ये पूर्वोत्तरमीमांसे + वक्तुमुद्यतः ॥ ४ ॥

सप्तमेऽष्टममध्यायं व्याख्यायाचार्यवंशजः । + व्याकरोत्यथ ॥५॥

'अच्छा म' इति चतुर्थे(ऽ)नुवाके अष्टादशसूक्तानि ॥

तत्र 'प्र होते'ति दशर्चं चतुर्थं सूक्तं प्र होता दशेत्यनुक्रान्तं ।

End :

ताद्दशा निचेतारो गवां विवे(वि)क्ता(र)ः स्थ भवथ ते

सजोषा भूतेति समन्वयः ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य प्रथमे त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

इति सायणाचार्यविरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये

अष्टमाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

श्रीराजराजेन्द्रचन्द्रिचंदावरेंद्रबिडौजओजसत्कर्मधर्मपालकदुष्ट-

बिदारकशत्रुभयकारक । श्रीशिवचरणारविंदभ्रमर सदा तव शुभमस्तु ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya. 1-30 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ṛks are not accented. The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

643. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 b. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—32. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वासितं + महेश्वरः ॥

व्याख्याय प्रथमं विद्वानष्टमस्याष्टकस्य सः ।

अध्यायं सायणामात्यो द्वितीयं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥

तत्र 'ये यज्ञेने'त्येकादशर्चं अनुवाकापेक्षया द्वितीयं सूक्तं ।

मानवस्य नाभानेदिष्ठस्यार्षं ॥

End:

'ऋचामेकं(कः) पोषमास्ते पुपुष्वान् होतर्गर्चनी'त्यादि-
निरुक्तानुसारेणार्थो(ऽ)भ्यधायि । एवं बृहस्पतिर्वे(र्वि)दित-
वेदार्थज्ञानं तुष्टाव ॥ ११ ॥

Colophon:

इत्यष्टमस्य द्वितीये चतुर्विंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति सायणाचार्यविरचिते + अष्टमाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

श्रीकेदारेश्वराय नमः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya. 1-24 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ṛks in this Ms. are not accented. The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

644. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 c. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—36. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1300. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

यस्य निश्वासितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

प्राज्ञ श्रीसायणाचार्यो व्याख्यातं(य) चरमेऽष्टके ॥

स्फुटं द्वितीयमध्यायं तृतीयं वक्तुमुद्यतः ॥ २ ॥

तत्र 'देवाना'मिति नवर्चमनुवाक्यापक्षयान् (कापेक्षया)
चतुर्थं सूक्तं । आनुष्टुभं देवदेवत्यं । लोकनाम्नः पुत्रो बृहस्पति-
रं(रां)गिरस एवा(व)वा बृहस्पतिर्ऋषिः । अथवा दक्षस्य दुहि-

ता(ऽ)दितिर्ऋषिः । तथा चानुक्रांतं— देवानां नव लौक्यो वा बृहस्पतिर्दाक्षायण्यदितिर्वा दैवमानुष्टुभमिति ॥

End :

आपश्च समंजंतु । तथा मातरिश्वा नौ हृदयानि सं दधातु । आवयोर्बुद्धीः परस्परानुकूलाः करोत्वित्यर्थः । धाता च सं दधातु । देष्ट्री दात्री फलानां । सरस्वतीत्यर्थः । सा च सं दधातु । संधानं करोतु ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य + तृतीये(ऽ)ष्टाविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० अष्टमाष्टके तृतीयोऽध्यायः संपूर्णमस्तु ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya. 1-28 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ṛks in this Ms. are not accented. The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

645. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 d. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—33. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ।

अष्टमाष्टकस्य चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्याय आरभ्यते ॥ तत्र 'वि ही'ति त्रयोविंशत्ऋ(त्यृ)चं द्वितीयं सूक्तं । वृषाकपिर्नामेंद्रस्य पुत्रः । स च(चेन्द्राणी) इंद्रश्चैते त्रयः । संहताः संविवादं कृतवन्तः ॥

End:

सुषवुष(षु)(:) सोममभिषुतवतो ग्राव्णो मनीषां स्तुतिं वि मुंच विशेषेण मुंच । किं च अद्रयो विवर्तंतां अभिषव-शब्दं विमुंचंतु ॥

Colophon:

इत्यष्टमस्य चतुर्थे एकविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० अष्टमाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ।

दत्तात्र(त्रे)याय नमः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya. 1-31 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ṛks are not accented in this Ms. The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

646. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 e. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—47. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1250. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

(अथा)ष्टमे(ऽ)ष्टके(ऽ)ध्यायश्चतुर्थः संप्रदर्शितः ।

धीमता सायणार्येण पंच(मोऽथ प्र)दश्यते ॥ २ ॥

तत्र 'हये जाये' इत्यष्टादशर्चं पंचमं सूक्तं त्रैष्टुभं । अत्रानुक्रमणिका । हये ब्य(ब्यू)नोर्वशीमैळः पुरूरवाः पूर्वोषिता(त्का)न्कामान्पु(त्पु)नरासाद्यावरोद्धुमैच्छत्सा तमनि-

च्छंती प्रत्याचष्टे हय इषुर्या कदा सुदेवोन्तरिक्षप्रां सचेति
तिस्त्रश्चैळवाक्यं शिष्टा उर्वश्या इति ॥

End:

स इत्था इत्थमनेन कृतप्रकारेणास्तौत् अस्तावीत् ।
इत्थास्तौदिति द्विरुक्तिः स्तुतिसमाप्त्यर्था ॥

Colophon:

इत्यष्टमस्य पंचमे सप्तविंशो वर्गः ।

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० अष्टमाष्टके पंचमो(ऽ)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya. 1-27 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ṛks are not accented. The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

647. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 f. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—48. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1400. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अष्टमे पंचमाध्यायं व्याख्यायातिकोविदः ।

सायणार्यस्ततो(ऽ)ध्यायं षष्ठं च व्यचिकीर्षति ॥

तत्र 'उभा उ नून' मित्येकादशर्चं आद्यं (सूक्तं) ।
अनुवाकापेक्षया सप्तमं सूक्तं । त्रैष्टुभमश्विदैवत्यं । कश्यपपुत्रो भूतांशो नामर्षिः ॥

End:

इति यस्मात् कुवित् बहुवारं सोमस्य सोममपां पीत-
वानस्मि तस्मादेतान्यकार्षमिति इंद्रः स्वात्मानमेवास्तावीत् ॥

Colophon:

इत्यष्टमस्य षष्ठे सप्तविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० अष्टमाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

श्रीकेदारेश्वराय नमः ॥

राजराजेंद्रस्य चंद्रिषंदावरेंद्रस्य महाराजस्य वेदभाष्यस्येदं पुस्तकं
काश्यां केदारेश्वरसन्निधौ अय्यारप्प(रूप)स्वामिनः अनुमतेन
मया जयरामभट्टेन लिखितम् ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya. 1-27 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ṛks are not accented. The Ms. is old and is in very good condition. For other details of the Ms. see Remarks on No. 610.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

648. ṚG-VEDA SAṀHITĀ BHĀṢYAṀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 g. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—69. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1750. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ सप्तमो व्याख्यायते । दशमपमंडलस्य दशमे(ऽ)-
नुवाके सूक्तसप्तकं व्याख्यातं । 'तदि'दिति नवर्चमष्टमं
सूक्तं अथर्वणः पुत्रस्य बृहद्दिवस्यार्षं त्रैष्टुभमैंद्रं । तथा

चानुक्रांतं । तदिन्नवाथर्वणो बृहद्दिव इति ॥

End :

दूर्वाकांडप्ररोहणप्रार्थनेन स्वाश्रयस्य शीतलत्वं ह्रदप्रार्थनेन तृष्णोपशमनकारणस्य जलस्य सत्वं पुंडरीकसद्भावप्रार्थनेनोपभोग्यस्य फलादेः सत्ता समुद्रगृहत्वप्रार्थनेन दाहानर्हैवा चेत्येतत्सर्वं प्रतिपाद्यते इति ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य सप्तमे त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा० अष्टमाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya. 1-30 Vargas.

Remarks: —The Ṛks are not accented. The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

649. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 h. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—57. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1600. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

दशमे मंडले एकादशानुवाके चतुर्दशसूक्तानि व्याकृतानि । 'त्यं चि'दिति षळृचं पंचदशसूक्तं सां(सं)ख्यपुत्रस्यात्रेरार्षं आनुष्टुभं अश्विदेवताकं । तथा चानुक्रांतं । त्यं षट् सांख्यो(ऽ)त्रिराश्विनमिति ॥

End :

त(य)था वो युष्माकं सुसह शोभनं साहित्यमसति भवति तथा समानमस्त्वित्यन्वयः । अस्तेर्लेटि बहुलं छंदसीति शपो लुगभावः ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्याष्टमे एकोनपञ्चाशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन तमोहार्दं निवारयन् ।
पुमर्थांश्चतुरो देयाद्विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजाधिराजराजपरमेश्वरवैदिकमार्गप्रवर्तक श्रीवीरबुक्कभूपालसाम्राज्यधुरंधरेण सायणाचार्येण विरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे ऋक्संहिताभाष्येऽष्टमाष्टकेऽष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः संपूर्णः ॥ इति चतुःषष्टिभाष्यं समाप्तमस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya. 1-49 Vargas.

Remarks: —The Ṛks are not accented in this Ms. The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

650. ṚG-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8980. Page 4. Left column. Substance— Palm leaf. Size —18 × 1½ inches. Leaves—151. Lines —6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas —6100. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

गणाधिपतये नमः ॥........

यस्य निश्वसितं वेदाः +.महेश्वरम् ॥

'अच्छाम' इति चतुर्थेनुवाके॰ Same as No. 642.

End:

अत्राश्विने सूक्ते सर्वाण्यपि पदानि दुर्व्युत्पादान्यस्मा- भिर्दिङ्मात्रं प्रदर्शितानि । एवं निरुक्तव्याकरणादिभिरर्थ- विशेषे बुद्धिमद्भिरूह्येयानि ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य षष्ठे द्वितीयो वर्गः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-6 Adhyāyas.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the 2nd Varga of the 6th Adhyāya of the 8th Aṣṭaka. The beginning of the 3rd Varga "आविरित्येकादशर्चं अष्टमं सूक्तं" etc., is given after the colophon. In this Ms. leaves 54 & 55 are missing, and leaves 41, 42, 58, 69-71 are left blank on both sides and leaf 57, on the backside, which shows the non-continuity of the text of Sāyaṇabhāṣya. The Ms. is in good condition, though the sides of the leaves are slightly injured.

॥ ऋगर्थरत्नमाला ॥

651. ṚGARTHARATNAMĀLĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8979. Page 4. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—44. Lines—7 to 9 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—1200. Author—Mahīdhara(?). Incomplete.

Beginning:

इह खलु संसारपारावारपारं जिगमिषतां मुमुक्षूणामर्थ- नीयस्य भगवत्प्रसादस्य तज्ज्ञानमन्तरेणासंभवात् तज्ज्ञा- नार्थं प्रवृत्ता अपि वेदा अप्रतिपत्तिविप्रतिपत्ति........ ....ततस्तेषां भगवत्परत्वप्रकारप्रदर्शनार्थं सज्जनानुजि- घृक्षुर्भगवानानर्थमुनिः कासाश्चिदृचां भाष्यमचीक्लृपत् ।

तद्भाष्यमप्यतिगहनार्थत्वान्मन्दैः सुखेन बोद्धुं न शक्यत इति (पर......................) ऋग्भाष्यार्थतत्त्वप्रकाशिकां टीकां प्रणिनाय। एवं स्थिते तद्भाष्यटीकापथानुवर्ती ऋगर्थरत्नमालां आत्मबुद्धिवैशद्याय करोमि। मयारभ्यते। नन्वग्न्यादिसूक्तानां प्रसिद्धाग्न्यादिदेवतापरा.........(प)रत्वं, येन तत्प्रकारताप्रदर्शनं भगवत्सर्वज्ञशिखाम(णे)र्भाष्यकारस्य सार्थकं स्यादिति। (स)कलवेदानां मुख्यतो भगवत्प्रतिपादकत्वात्। तथाहि। भगवान्नारायणः ओंकारप्रतिपाद्यः। ओंकारस्य हि गुणपूर्णत्वम............सौ तद्गुणातीतामित्युक्तेः। तथा च भगवानेव गुणपूर्ण इति तस्योंकारप्रतिपाद्यत्वं युक्तम्। किं च, नारायणशब्दो भगवन्तं वक्तीत्यविवादम्। नारायणशब्दश्च गुणपूर्तिवाची......पि स वेदेति निश्चीयते। तथा च तद्व्याख्यानरूपस्य श्रुतिप्रतिपाद्योऽपि स ए(व) प्रणवार्थव्याहृतय ? इति प्रसिद्धेः। नन्वस्तु व्याहृतिप्रतिपाद्यत्वं भगवतः तथापि सर्ववेदप्रतिपाद्यत्वमासिद्धम्। न च व्याहृतिव्याख्या.........इति वाच्यम्। गायत्रीप्रतिपाद्यार्थभूतपुरुषसूक्तप्रतिपाद्यस्य पुरुषस्यैव तत्प्रतिपाद्यत्वात् अन्यथा व्याख्यानव्याख्येययोर्वैरूप्यापातात्। भगवतो गायत्रीप्रतिपाद्यत्वस्या........(प्र)तिपाद्यपुरुषः भगवतो(ऽ)न्यः। पुरुषशब्दस्य हि पुरा पालनपूरणयोरित्यस्मा 'द्विदिपुरोरुष' गिति रुषकप्रत्ययनिष्पन्नस्य गुण-

पूर्णभगवत्परत्वात् । तथा च तत्प्रतिपाद्यो भगवानेवेति गायत्री.................सरूपसर्ववेदप्रतिपाद्यत्वं तस्याधिकमिति ॥

End :

न चात्र मानाभावः । "सुपर्णं वि [देवता] प्राः कवयो वचोभिरेकं संतं बहुधा कल्पयंति । छंदांसि च दधतो अध्वरेषु ग्रहान् सोमस्य मिव(म)ते द्वादशे"ति श्रुतेरेव मानत्वात् । अयमर्थः—कवयो विप्राः सुपर्णं सुष्ठु परमानन्दरूपं एकमेव संतं वचोभिः शब्दैरेव बहुधा केशवादिद्वादशधा स्थितं कल्पयंति चिंतयंति । न तु रूपाणां परस्परं भेदात् । (ए)वं च तं द्वादश द्वादशधा स्थितं विष्णुं प्रति अध्वरेषु यज्ञेषु छंदांसि मंत्रान् दधतो दधानाः सोमस्य ग्रहान् सोमरसाधारभूतान् उलूखलादिपात्रविशेषान्......... ॥

Colophon : (Leaf No. 42.)

"इति ऋगर्थरत्नमालायां प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः"

Subject : Ṛgartharatnamālā—a commentary on some selected ṛks of Ṛg-Veda Saṃhitā. First Adhyāya complete and a part of second Adhyāya.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly breaks off at the beginning of the Second Adhyāya. This Ms. is in a fairly good condition. It also contains four fragmentary leaves written in Nandināgari script. Regarding the author of this Ms. Dr. Burnell observes on page 4 foot-note of his Catalogue as follows :—"It appears from Verzeichniss, p. 27 (No. 106), that one Varadattasuta

Ānartīya commented the Śāṅkhāyana Śrauta Sūtra, and this is probably the writer here alluded to (in the beginning of this Ms). It seems to me not unlikely that this Ms. (described above) is a fragment of Mahīdhara's commentary on the Ṛg-Veda ("Catalogue of Sanskrit Mss. existing in Oudh", pp. 2, 3 of Fasc. i.). There is no other commentary (except perhaps Ātmānanda's which is in the I. O. Library) that I can suggest. I have, however not seen either." He also adds—"As the author (of this Ms.) considers the Ṛg-Veda to teach Nārāyaṇa to be the Supreme Being, this commentary cannot be old."

॥ श्रीसूक्तभाष्यम् ॥

652. ŚRĪ SŪKTA BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2539. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—8. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Author—Mādhavācārya (Vidyāraṇya). Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥ श्रीमहालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं वेदाः यो वेदेभ्यो(ऽ)खिलं जगत् ।
निर्ममे तमहं वन्दे विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥

संप्रणम्य श्रियं देवीं सर्वलोकेश्वरेश्वरीम् ।
पुमर्थसिद्ध्यै श्रीसूक्तं व्याकुर्वे श्रीप्रसादतः ॥

अत्रोच्यते मया किञ्चिद्वक्तव्यं सांप्रदायिकम् ।
श्रुतिस्मृतिपुराणादिप्रसिद्धं सार्वदेशिकम् ॥

ऋग्वेदे शाकलाधीनसंहितायां तुरीयके ।
अष्टके च तथाध्याये पदक्रमविवर्जितम् ॥

अच्छावदबलित्थेति सूक्तमध्ये गतं खिलम् ।
सूक्तं पञ्चदशर्चन्तु श्रीसूक्तं नाम नामतः ॥

श्रीदैवत्यं श्रीसुक्तार्षं (सूक्तमार्षं) प्रायेणानुष्टुभं महत् ।
संसप्तदशकात्सूक्तसहस्रात्पादसंहितात् ॥

भिन्नेषु खिलसूक्तेषु पठ्यते बह्वृचोत्तमैः ।

रात्रिशषो(शे षा)युष्यसर्पशिवसंकल्पसूक्तवत् ॥

काम्येष्टिश्रौतकर्मादौ विनियोगस्तु .... ।
............पूजादौ काम्यहोमादिकर्मणि ॥

लैङ्ग्योक्तलक्ष्मीदानानि ऋग्विधानोक्तकर्मसु ।
..................................सङ्कटे ॥

न्यासादिकन्तु पूजादात्रथा(था)न्यद्वक्ष्यते(ऽ)ग्रतः ।
मंता.. ॥

ऋग्वेदे शाकलसंहितायां चतुर्थाध्याये 'अच्छावदबलित्थे'ति सूक्तद्वयमध्ये सपादसप्तदशाधिकऋक्संहितासूक्तसहस्रसंख्याबहिर्भूते (ऽ) खिलसंहितान्तर्वर्तिरात्रिसूक्तशेषायुष्यसूक्तसर्पसूक्ताशिवसङ्कल्पादिसूक्तवत् सकलश्रुतिस्मृतिपुराणादिषु श्रीसूक्तं नाम सर्वदेशेषु प्रसिद्धम् ; तच्च पंचदशर्चं 'हिरण्यवर्णा'मित्यादि। तथा च खिलसूक्तानुक्रमण्यां शौनकेन —

" अच्छावद्वलित्येतिसूक्तमध्यगतं खिलं ।
हिरण्यवर्णामिति श्रीसूक्तं पंचदशर्चकं ॥" इति ।

इदं श्रीसूक्तं श्रीपुत्रैरानंदकर्दमचिक्लीतैर्दृष्टं श्रीदेवता-प्रस्तावकं । अतस्तदार्षं तद्दैवतं च 'यस्य वाक्यं स ऋषिः या तेनोच्यते सा देवते'ति वचनात् ।

अत्र स्मर्यते ।

आनन्दः कर्दमश्चेति चिक्लीत इति विश्रुताः ।
ऋषयस्ते श्रियः पुत्राः स्वयं श्रीरेव देवता ॥

अनुष्टुप् छन्दः । चतुर्थी प्रस्तारपङ्क्तिश्छन्दः । पञ्चमी-षष्ठ्यौ त्रिष्टुभौ । अन्त्या बृहती । तथा चानुक्रान्तं अनुक्रमणिकापरिशिष्टे— हिरण्यवर्णानां पञ्चानामानन्दकर्दम-चिक्लीताः श्रीपुत्राः श्रीदेवत्यमानुष्टुभबृहत्यान्तं चतुर्थी प्रस्तारपङ्क्तिः उत्तरे त्रिष्टुभाविति ॥

* * * * * *

अथ मंत्रार्थः ।

हरिः ॐ ॥ श्रीमहालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥

' हिरण्यवर्णां हरिणीं सुवर्णरजतस्रजां ।
चंद्रां हिरण्मयीं लक्ष्मीं जातवेदो ममावह ॥'

॥ विद्यारण्यभाष्यं ॥

हे जातवेदः जातप्रज्ञा(ज्ञ) अग्ने त्वं हिरण्यवर्णां हिरण्यस्य स्व(सुव)र्णस्य वर्णः कांतिः तद्वर्णो यस्यास्तां हरिणीं

हरितवर्णा हरिणीरूपधरां वा । ' श्रीर्धृत्वा हरिणीरूपं अरण्ये संचचार हे' ति पुराणात् ॥

End :

प्रभूतं भूयिष्ठं गावः गाः दास्यः परिचारिकाः उभयत्र असर्थे जस् । इयान्विशेषः । अस्य सूक्तस्य स्वरानियमो वैयाकरणवैदिकशिष्टसंप्रदायाज्ज्ञेयः ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन तमोहार्दं निवारयन् ।
पुमर्थांश्चतुरो देयाद्विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरः ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीसूक्तभाष्यं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject : Śrī Sūkta Bhāṣya.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains at the end some verses regarding the अङ्गन्यास of the Śrī Sūkta as follows:

अंगुष्ठादिकनिष्ठांतं नमोऽतं विन्यसेद्यदि ।
मंत्रः षण्डत्वमाप्नोति कर्ता रोगी भविष्यति ॥

नमः स्वाहावषडिति हुं वौषट् फडिति क्रमात् ।
अंगन्यासं करे कुर्यान्मांत्रिकस्तु विचक्षणः ॥

षण्णमोऽतेन यः कुर्यात्कुलक्षयकरं भवेत् ।

हृदयादिन्यासे अंगुलिविषयं—

मध्यमांगुलिभिः स्वांतं मध्यमानामिके शिरः ।
तर्जनीं तु शिखायां च दशभिः कवचं तथा ॥

मध्यमांगुलिभिर्नेत्रे अस्त्रमंगुष्ठतर्जनी ।

(मुद्रा—)

हस्तौ तु प्राञ्जलीकृत्वा(ऽनामिकामूलपर्वणोः ॥

अंगुष्ठौ निक्षिपेत्सेयं मुद्रात्वावाहिनी मता ।
अधोमुखीत्वियं चेत्स्यात्स्थापिनी मुद्रिका मता ॥

उच्छ्रितांगुष्ठमुष्ट्योस्तु संयोगात्संनिधायिनी ।
अंत: प्रवेशिता..................... ॥

मुष्टिद्वयस्थितांगुष्ठौ संमुखौ तु परस्परम् ।
संश्लिष्टावुच्छ्रितौ कुर्यात् .... ॥

प्रसृतांगुलिकौ हस्तौ मिथः श्लिष्टाव संमितौ ।
कुर्यात्स हृदये सेयं मुद्रा.........

....

॥ श्रीसूक्तभाष्यम् ॥

653. ŚRĪ SŪKTA BHĀṢYAM.

T. S. Collection. No. 79. Substance—Paper. Size—$8\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—7. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—100. Author—**Mādhavācārya.** Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशशारदासद्गुरुभ्यो नमः ॥
यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥
संप्रणम्य श्रियं + श्रीप्रसादतः ॥ २ ॥
ऋग्वेदे शाकलाधीत + पदक्रमाविवर्जिते(तं) ॥ ३ ॥

तत्र प्रथमा ऋक् ‘हिरण्यवर्णां हरिणीं सुवर्णरजतस्रजाम् । चन्द्रां हिरण्मयीं लक्ष्मीं जातवेदो म आवह’ ॥ हे जातवेदः जातप्रज्ञः ॥

End—Same as No. 652.

Colophon :

श्रीसूक्तभाष्यं संपूर्णम् ॥

बालसूरिलिखितमेतद्भाष्यम् ॥

Subject : Śrī Sūkta Bhāṣya.

Remarks :—At the end of this Ms. the following verses are given:-

"आनंदः कर्दमश्चैच(व) चिक्लीत इति ते त्रयः ।
ऋषयस्ते त्रयः पुत्रा(ः) स्वयं श्रीर्देवता मता ॥"

"स्थाणुरयं भारवाहः किलाभूदधीत्य वेदं न विजानाति यो(ऽ)र्थं ।
यो(ऽ)र्थज्ञ इत्सकलं भद्रमश्नुते स नाकमेति ज्ञानविधूतपाप्मा ॥"

॥ सामवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

654. SĀMA-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9107. Page 11. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size —15⅞ × 1⅓ inches. Leaves—105. Lines—6 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2500. Author—Bharata Svāmin. Complete.

Beginning :

शुक्लाम्बरधरं विष्णुं शशिवर्णं चतुर्भुजम् ।
प्रसन्नवदनं ध्यायेत्सर्वविघ्नोपशान्तये ॥
वागर्थोभयरूपेण भासमानं परमे(रे)श्वरम् ।
वन्दे पूरुषमृक्संज्ञमृक्सामभ्यामभिष्टुतम् ॥
नत्वा नारायणं तातं (देवं) तत्प्रसादादवाप्तधीः ।
साम्नां श्रीभरतस्वामी काश्यपो व्याकरोत्यृचम् ॥
(मो)होसलाधीश्वरे पृथ्वीं रामनाथे प्रशासति ।
व्याख्या कृतेयं क्षेमेण श्रीरङ्गे वसता मया ॥
श्रवणेनानुगृह्णन्तु सन्तस्तां वीतमत्सराः ।

अपश्यन्तस्ततो दोषानुत्पश्यन्तः सतो गुणान् ॥
मन्त्रैस्तद्ब्राह्मणार्षेयछन्दोदैवतविद्द्विजः ।
अर्थज्ञश्चाश्नुते भद्रं यतो ज्ञेयान्यमून्यतः ॥

तथा हि श्रूयते—'यो ह वा(ऽ)विदितार्षेयछन्दोदैवतब्राह्मणेन मन्त्रेणे' त्यारभ्य 'तस्मादेतानि मन्त्रे मन्त्रे विद्या' दिति(त्यन्तं)। तथा च मन्त्रौ। 'स्थाणुरयं भारवाहः किलाभूदधीत्य वेदं न विजानाति यो(ऽ)र्थं । यो(ऽ)र्थज्ञ इत्सकलं भद्रमश्नुते स नाकमेति ज्ञानविधूतपात्मा ॥'

"यदधीतमविज्ञातं निगदेनैव शब्द्यते ।
अनग्नाविव शुष्कैधो न तज्ज्वलति कर्हिचित् ॥"
ब्राह्मणानि न दृश्यन्ते मन्त्राणां संहिता भुवाम् ।
साम्नान्तु ब्राह्मणव्याख्या समये कापि वक्ष्यते ॥
न स्मर्यन्त ऋचां यासामृषयः क्वापि केचन ।
वामदेव ऋषिस्तासां ज्ञेय इत्याह शौनकः ॥
आग्नेयमाद्यं पर्वैन्द्रपावमाने ततः परे ।
त्रिपर्व सामवेदस्य संहितैवमधीयते ॥

* * * * *

अग्रस्य नयनाद्वाग्निः स्तोतॄनग्निर्नयेदिति ।
नीयते वाग्रमित्यग्रं स्तोत्रादीनां हि नीयते ॥

स्तोत्रादीनां तावत् पवमानव्यतिरिक्तानां प्रथममाज्यमाग्नेयं शस्त्राणां च प्रथममाज्यमाग्नेयं । प्रातस्सवनं छन्दसां च मुख्यं गायत्रं । संस्थानां च प्रथमाग्निष्टोमा-

रूयाग्नेयीत्येवं बहुप्रकारमग्नेरग्रभाक्त्वम् ॥

॥ अग्न आयाहि ॥

हे अग्ने आयाहि आगच्छ देवतात्मना । वीतये अश-
नाय हविषां वी गतिप्रजनकान्त्यशनखादनेषु ॥ गृणानः
स्तूयमानः गृण(।)तेर्भावकर्मणोरात्मनेपदम् ।

End :

अति अत्यर्थं अथवा स्वरिर्गतिकर्मा । अनेकार्था हि
धातवः । नः अस्मान् द्विषः अतिन(ग)मयतु अतिपारयतु
इति । सनपर्षादिति बह्वृचां सिद्धा एवोपसर्गा इति ।
अथ द्वितीयाया द्विपदा इन्द्रं धनस्य सातये लाभार्थं हवा-
महे वज्रिन् इत्यर्थः । हे शविष्ठ शूरतम शूरशब्दप्रकृतिकः
शविष्ठशब्दः यः शविष्ठः शूराणामिति निदर्शनात् । हे
वज्रिन् हे मंहिष्ठ दातृतम । पुनरुक्तिरादरात्मा(र्था) इति ॥

Colophon:

(श्रीभरतस्वामिनः कृतौ सामवेदऋक्भाष्ये)

शक्करिभाष्यं समाप्तम् ॥

"इत्थं श्रीभरतस्वामी काश्यपो यज्ञदासुतः ।

नारायणार्यतनयो व्याख्यत्साम्नामृचो(ऽ)खिलाः ॥"

"विश्वावसुनामसंवत्सरं புரட்டாசி मासम् ௩௧ (31) ௳ तृतीया ௩௨ (32) विशाखम् ௨௰ (20)ல் आयुष्मान् ௪௯ (49) ஈ ஸ்ரீ त्याज्यं ௩௧ (31) தேதி ௨௧ (21) நாழிகை அளவிலே எழுத்(திய)து."

Subject: Sāma Veda Bhāṣya. Pūrvārcika. Āgneya, Aindra, Pāvamāna; Āraṇa and Śakvari Parvas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in a fairly good condition. Regarding the author Burnell has the following in page 11 of his catalogue. "Bharata Svamin was the son of Nārāyaṇa and Yajñadā and lived at Seringapatam, in Mysore about the end of the 13th

century under the patronage of the Hosala family a Canarese dynasty originally Jains, and converted by Rāmānujācārya about 1150 to the Vaiṣṇava faith. Rāma reigned at Devagiri from 1272, 3—1310, and this commentary must, therefore, have been composed within that period. It is very concise, and there is every reason to believe that only the Pūrva-ārcika, Āraṇyaka Saṃhitā, and Mahanāmnī hymns were commented on by Bharata Svāmin, for there is no trace of a commentary on the Uttarārcika by this author; and here 9,112 (Bharata-svāmin's commentary) and 9,108 (Sāyaṇa's commentary on the Uttara-Arcika) formed part of the same Ms. originally. I have seen this occur in another instance. Śaunaka, the Aitareyabrhāmaṇa, Āśvalāyana sūtra, the Taittirīyaka, Bahvṛca Upaniṣad and apparently Yāska are quoted, so far as I have examined this commentary."

A transcribed copy of this Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume No. 43, the date of copying being the 10th Jan. 1915. [Ref. T. V. 43 (No. 11.)]

॥ सामवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

655. SĀMA-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9112. Page 11. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$16\frac{1}{4} \times 1\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Leaves—101. Lines—5 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —2500. Author—Bharata Svāmin. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. "वागर्थोभयरूपेण०"

End:

अथ तृतीयाया द्विपदा इन्द्रं धनस्य इन्द्रं धनस्य सातये लाभार्थं हवामहे सिद्धाः परः पाद इति सनस्वषेत् सिद्धौ पूर्वौ पादौ । पुनरुक्तिरादरार्था । पूर्वस्य पुरातनस्य

ते तव पूर्तिदानं पूर्णता वा यत् यस्मात् शस्यते स्तू(स्तू)-
यते स....। हे अद्रिवः अद्रिवन् आद्रणाति असुररक्षांसी-
ति च। नदीर्य इति वा अद्रिर्वज्रः तद्वत् तस्मात् नूनं स-
म्प्रति नव्यमिति क्रियाविशेषणं नूतनं अन्यैरकृतपूर्वं स-
न्यसे सेव्यसे अस्माभिः षण संभुक्तौ छन्दस्येकमपि सन्य-
सइत्याख्यातस्योदात्तत्वं। हे प्रभो ईशान जनस्य सर्वस्य
हे वृत्रहन् स ब्रुवामहे सम्भाषां करवामहे सम्भाषां करवा-
महे त्वश्चाहश्च यर्येषु यज्ञादिकर्मपरेषु विद्यमानेषु सिद्धा
एवोपसर्गाः। अयमत्वा(स्या)र्थसंग्रहः। अस्माकं शत्रूनिति
तपसस्मात्(?) शत्रून् अतिपरायेति वा यतस्त्वं सर्वैः स्तू-
यसे तस्मात् सम्प्रति मयापि स्तूयसे मया सह संवदस्वेति॥

अथ पुरुषपदानि तानि सर्वाण्यैन्द्राण्येव तत्तद्गुणयोगा-
त्तत्रियामकत्वेन वा अग्न्यादिपादैः संबोध्य स्तूयते एव।
एवं हि त्वं उत्त(म)गणोसि एवेति। पुनरुक्तिरादरार्थेति।
एवं हि त्वं हे अग्ने अग्रस्य नेतरिति। एवं हि त्वं हे इन्द्र परमे-
श्वर। एवं हि त्वं हे पूषन् पोषक विश्वस्येति। एवं हि भवता हे
देवा इति सर्वदेवानां बलरूपेणावस्थानादिन्द्रस्संबोध्यत इति॥

इति श्रीभरतस्वामी महानाम्नीर्यथामति।
व्याख्य(त्)स्खलितमस्यात्र क्षमतां बलवृत्रह(न्)॥

Colophon:

इति श्रीभरतस्वामिनः कृतौ सामवेदभाष्ये महानाम्नी-
विवरणम्॥ हरिः ॐ॥

॥ नीलकण्ठदीक्षितस्य प्रकृति ऋक् भाष्यम्॥

(आचार्यदीक्षितस्य)

Subject: Sāma Veda Bhāṣya. Pūrvārcika—Āgneya, Aindra, Pāvamāna; Āruṇa and Mahānāmnī (Śakvari) Parvas.

Remarks:— See Remarks on No. 654. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition. A transcribed copy of this Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 45, the date of copying being 19th June., 1915. [Ref. T. V. 45 (No. 12.)]

॥ सामवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

656. SĀMA-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9108. Page 11. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16¼ × 1¾ inches. Leaves—140 (102-241). Lines—8 to 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—4000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning:

....प्रसूरग्र्यजन्मनाम् ।

का(कृ)त्स्ने च वेदे भृगुमो यः साक्षाद्देवकीसुतः ॥

वागीशाद्याः + गजाननम् ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

तत्कटाक्षेण + वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशने ॥

ये पूर्वोत्तर + वक्तुमुद्यतः ॥

व्याख्याताबृग्यजुर्वेदौ सामवेदेऽपि संहिता ।

छन्दोऽभिधाऽभूद्व्याख्याता व्याख्यास्यत्युत्तराभिधाम् ॥

छन्दस्येकैकशो धीमा(ता) ऋक्सामोभ(द्भ)वनाय हि ।

स्तोमनिष्पत्तये सूक्तान्युत्तरायामधीयते ॥

स्तोमशब्देन ज्योतिष्टोमादिषु स्तो(सो)मयागेषु प्रयुज्य-
मान(ना)स्त्रिवृत्पञ्चदशादयोऽभिधीयन्ते । अत एव तैत्ति-

रीयकाः प्रश्नोत्तराभ्यां समामनन्ति । तदाहुनि(हुः)—
"(कतमा) वाव तानि ज्योतींषि य(ए)तस्य स्तोमा? इति ।
त्रिवृत्पञ्चदशस्सप्तदश एकविंश एतानि वा वावतानि
ज्योतींषि य एतस्य स्तोम(ा)—" इति ॥

End :

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

अथ सप्तदशो(ऽ)ध्याय आरभ्यते । तत्र प्रथमे खण्डे
'विश्वेभिरग्न' इत्ये(त)त्तृचं प्रथमं सूक्तं । तत्र सा ऋगेषा
'विश्वेभिरग्ने०'

* * * * * *

तना तनु विस्तारे । क्विप् चेति क्विप् । यद्वा पचाद्य-
च् । सुपां सुलुगिति..... ॥

Colophon :

इति षोडशो(शा)ध्याये चतुर्थः खण्डः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजाधिराजपरमेश्वरवैदिकमार्गप्रवर्तक श्रीवीरबुक्कभूपाल-
साम्राज्यधुरंधरेण सायणार्येण विरचिते माधवीये सामवेदा-
र्थप्रकाशे उत्तरग्रन्थे षोडशो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Sāma Vedārtha Prakāśa. Uttarārcika. 1-16 Adhyāyas.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off in the middle of the 2nd ṛk of the 17th Adhyāya. The Ms. is in good condition. A transcribed copy of this Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 44, the date of copying being the 1st Nov. 1914 in the year Ānanda. [Ref. T. V. 44 (No. 13.)]

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

657. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9041. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$16\frac{1}{2}\times1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—406. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—8000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning:

कमलाकुचकर्पूरकस्तूरीवासितोरसम् ।
संपूर्णसुभगं देवं भजे नरहरे हरिम् ॥
कृपालुर्माधवाचार्यो वेदार्थो(र्थं) वक्तुमुद्यतः ।
ब्राह्मणं कल्पसूत्रे द्वे मीमांसाव्याकृतिं तथा ॥
उदाहृत्याथ तैस्सर्वैर्मन्त्रार्थस्स्पष्टमर्यते ।

ननु कोयं वेदो नाम । के वास्य विषयप्रयोजनसंबन्धाधिकारिणः ॥

End:

आर्तपात्रं रोगयुक्तचक्षुःस्वरूपमिदं पात्रं ॥ अथ मीमांसा ॥ दशमाध्यायस्य पंचमपादे चिन्तितं ॥

"स्वस्थाने प्रतिकर्षो वा(ऽ)ग्रता(शुक्रा)देः (पूर्ववद्भवेत् ।)

Colophon: (Page No. 401).

इति माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे [च] प्रथमकांडचतुर्थे प्रपाठके षष्ठं समाप्तमनुवाकं ॥

Subject: Black Yajurveda Saṃhitā Bhāṣya—Vedārtha Prakāśa. First Kāṇḍa. 1-4 Prapāṭhakas or Praśnas.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends with the 9th Anuvāka of the 4th Prapāṭhaka of the 1st Kāṇḍa. The Mīmāṃsādhikaraṇa discussions found additionally in the printed Volumes of this Bhāṣya, are not given in this Ms. The Ms. is in good condition, though some leaves in the middle are worm-eaten. The Ms. being too bulky, is kept in two separate bundles.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

658. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9052. Page 7. Right column. Substance— Palm leaf. Size—15¾×1½ inches. Leaves—253. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—5000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning:

वागीशाद्यास्सुमनसस्सर्वार्थानामुपक्रमे ।
यन्नत्वा कृतकृत्यास्स्युस्तं नमामि गजाननम् ॥
शुक्लांबरधरं विष्णुं शशिवर्णं + सर्वविघ्नोपशान्तये ॥
यस्य निश्वसितं वेदा यो वेदेभ्योऽखिलं जगत् ।
निर्ममे तमहं वन्दे विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥
अध्वर्योः प्रकृतौ मन्त्राः प्रपाठकचतुष्टये ।
वर्णिताः पुनराधेयं पंचमाद्ये प्रवक्ष्यते ॥
आधानादूर्ध्वमेवैषा वक्तव्या पुनराहितिः ।
तथाप्यध्ययनस्यायं क्रमो वरवृतत्वतः ॥
सरस्वती स्वपुत्राय तद्बुद्धिस्थे क्रमे वरं ।
ददौ तेन क्रमेणैव पठन्त्यन्येऽपि पाठकाः ॥
एकादशानुवाकाः स्युः पंचमोस्मिन्प्रपाठके ।
तत्रादौ पुनराधेयमनुवाकचतुष्टये ॥
ततः षड्भिऽग्न्युपस्थानं काम्ययाज्यास्तथान्तिमे ।
विधीयतेऽनुवाकेऽस्मिन्नादिमे पुनराहितिः ॥

उद्वास्य पुनरादधीतेति विधास्यति । तत्र पुनराधेयस्याग्निदेवतां विधातुमग्निविषयमुपाख्यानमुदाहरन् प्रसंगाद्रजतस्य यज्ञे दक्षिणात्वं निषेधति ॥

End :

तस्मान्नूतनमिति प्राप्ते— ब्रूमः । चोदकप्राप्तप्राकृतपेषण-
तत्क्रमयोरुभयोर्बाधगौरवात् क्रममात्रं बाध्यं । पेषणपदार्थ-
स्तु स एवेति तद्धर्मा इषन्मन्त्रा इत्यादयोऽत्र कर्तव्याः ॥

Colophon :

इति माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे यजुस्संहितायां
प्रथमकांडेऽष्टमप्रपाठके पंचमो(ऽ)नुवाकः ॥
पंचमे पित्र्य(तृ)यज्ञोभिहितः ॥ प्रथमकांडं समाप्तं(?) ॥
हरिः ॐ ॥ शुभमस्तु ।
करकृतमपराधं क्षन्तुमर्हन्ति सन्तः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. First Kāṇḍa. 5-8 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the 5th Anuvāka of the 8th Prapāṭhaka of the 1st Kāṇḍa. The beginning of the 6th Anuvāka of the 8th Prapāṭhaka "पञ्चमे पितृयज्ञो(ऽ)भिहितः" is given in this Ms. 'प्रथमकाण्डं समाप्तं' in the colophon is a mistake committed by the copyist. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

659. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9034. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1⅝ inches. Leaves—307. Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—7500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः । ओं ।
ईशानस्सर्वविद्यानां भूतानामीश्वरः परः ।
पुनातु सर्वदायुष्मान् शब्दब्रह्मतनुश्शिवः ॥

"यदधीतमविज्ञातं निगदेनैव शब्द्यते ।
अनग्नाविव शुष्कैधो न तज्ज्वलति कर्हिचित् ॥"

किञ्च ॥ "स्थाणुरयं भारहरः किलाभूदधीत्य वेदं न विजानाति योऽर्थं । योऽर्थज्ञ इत् सकलं भद्रमश्नुते स नाकमेति ज्ञानविधूतपाप्मे"ति "स्वाध्यायोऽध्येतव्य" इति विधिना चार्थज्ञानपर्यन्तमध्ययनं विधीयत इति न्यायसिद्धं ॥

End:

ताविमावेवं महानुभावौ अस्माकन्दुश्चर्म तान्नाशयतां शोभनानि दत्तामित्यर्थः ॥

Colophon:

इति (श्रीकौशिक)भट्टभास्करविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये
प्रथमे काण्डे अष्टमे प्रपाठके द्वाविंशोऽनुवाकः ॥

अनन्तन् स्वहस्तलिखितं । व्यय......... आश्लेषानक्षत्रं दिनं लिखितं संपूर्णं ॥

Subject: Black Yajur-Veda Saṃhitā Bhāṣya—Jñāna Yajña. First Kāṇḍa. 1-8 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition. Regarding the author Bhaṭṭabhāskara, Dr. Burnell gives the following on page 7 of his Catalogue:—"Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara Miśra is quoted by Sāyaṇa, and according to tradition lived about 950—1000 A. D. He must not be confounded with Kaśyapa Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara, who wrote a Sāmavedārṣeyadīpa, or index (about 1000 granthas) to the metres, ṛṣis and deities of the Sāmaveda P. A., and who probably lived in the fourteenth century. (C. C. on the Sāmaveda Brāhmaṇas are attributed to this author, but I have not seen them. This Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara quotes Bharata Svāmin). The quotations in this work, though meagre, are interesting. In the parts I have been able to examine, besides Bhavasvāmin, the Taittirīya Anukramaṇī, Mānava Dharmaśāstra and Pāṇini, Yāska K. i. 1, 13—regarding 'पयः' (N. ii. 5), Pr. 2, 80—regarding 'अतिथि' (N. IV. 5) are

cited. In K. ii. 1, 5, the opinion of Bharadvāja is quoted. In the same Kāṇḍa, Praśna iv. Anuvaka 14, there is an interesting discussion on a passage cited from some work on Astronomy -

अत्र चन्द्रगुणकीर्तनेनाऽदित्या एव स्तूयते.... तथा हि सूर्योग्निमयो-
गोळश्चन्द्रोऽम्बुमयः स्वच्छः । इति तस्मादस्य दिवसकरमरीचिसमा-
श्लेषेण भास्वरत्वं भवति ; यथाहुः—

भाग्रहाणां गोळार्धानि स्वच्छायया विवर्णानि ।
अर्धानि यथासारं सूर्याभिमुखानि (प्र) दीप्यन्ते ॥

इति तस्माच्चन्द्रमसो गोळार्धं सूर्याभिमुखं यदा चकास्ति किं सर्वदा चकास्ति किं इति नोऽपलभ्यते श्रूयतां ; अमावास्यायां चन्द्रमसः ; तदा चन्द्रमस उपरि यद्बिम्बार्धं तदेशेषं अवभासयति सविता । चन्द्रस्यामावस्योपलक्षितोपरिबिम्बकेन्द्राद्यथा यथा पश्चादादित्योऽवलंबते, तथा तथा चन्द्रमसो बिम्बकेन्द्रमप्यवरतोवलम्बते, तत्केन्द्रवशाच्चन्द्रमसो बिम्बार्धशेषमाभासयति सविता यावत् एवाऽस्योपलक्षित विम्बपरिध्योरधोवलम्बते तावच्चन्द्रमसो विम्बस्यास्माभिरुपलक्ष्यते शेषमुपस्थितत्वान्नोपलभ्यते । सूर्याभिमुखं भास्वरमपि अस्माभिरुपलब्धुमयोग्यत्वात् ॥

In Pṛ. iv. the Vāyupurāṇa, several upaniṣads and also authors of Smṛtis are quoted (v. Z. D. M. G. XIX. 154). Towards the end this commentary becomes a mere paraphrase with an occasional brief explanation of an unusual form or accent. At the end of the Kāṇḍas in some Mss., it is stated that Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara composed this commentary;

'एष निष्पावकेशाके कौशिकान्वयजन्मना ।
भट्टभास्करमिश्रेण ज्ञानयज्ञः प्रकीर्तितः ॥'

This proves that he was a Telugu Brāhman, as they only take names of plants for their family names. His name was thus (re-translating the two words) Anumula Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. This family name is still a common one."

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

660. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2481. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size —14 × 5¾ inches. Sheets —295.

Lines —9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —5500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 659.

End :

अथ पारतरणं विशेष्यते यथा अंहं सः ॥ उतारिता-
नसा उभयेनुभयकुलप्रभवा अपि ह्वंते आह्वयंति मां
रक्ष............

Colophon: (Sheet No. 265.)

इति भट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये
प्रथमे काण्डे पंचमप्रपाठके एकादशो(ऽ)नुवाकः ।
समाप्तः प्रपाठकः ॥ हरिः ओं ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. First Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in excellent condition. The Ms. breaks off in the commentary of the 3rd Pañcādi of the 12th Anuvāka of the 6th Prapāṭhaka.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

661. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2484. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14¼ × 5½ inches. Sheets—239.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —4000. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 659.

End:

स एवं महानुभावोऽग्निरनुगमनदोषमुपशमय्यात्मनः
परापतितं ज्योतिरवरुंधामीति ॥

Colophon :

इति भाट्टकौशिकभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये
प्रथमे कांडे चतुर्थप्रपाठके एकचत्वारिंशोऽनुवाकः ॥
समाप्तः प्रपाठकः । हरिः ओं । शुभमस्तु ।
श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः । श्रीमणिकर्णिकेश्वरस्वामिने नमः ।

Subject: JñānaYajña. First Kāṇḍa. 1-4 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks: —The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

662. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṀHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9053. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16 × 1⅛ inches. Leaves—206. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—4000. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 661.

Colophon :

इति भट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये
प्रथमे काण्डे चतुर्थे प्रपाठके एकचत्वारिंशोनुवाकः ॥
समाप्तः प्रपाठकः ॥ ॐ शुभमस्तु ॥

पञ्चनदक्षेत्रनिवासिना कृष्णशास्त्रिपुत्रेण पञ्चनदेश्वराख्ये-
नेदं लिखितम् ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good conditon. The scribe's name is Pañcanadeśvara, son of Kuppā Śāstri of Pañcanada Kṣetra or modern Tiruvadi.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

663. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṀHITĀ BHĀṢYAṀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2485. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5¼ inches. Sheets—173. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—3500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

ॐ अथ पुनराधेयब्राह्मणं ॥ तत्र केवलाग्नेयतामस्य प्रतिपादयिष्यन् तदर्थमर्थवादं प्रस्तौति देवासुरा इत्यादि ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 659.

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. First Kāṇḍa. 5-8 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks.—The Ms. is in good condition. The paper is of Indian manufacture. This Ms. is the continuation of No. 661.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

664. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṀHITĀ BHĀṢYAṀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9054. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1⅓ inches. Leaves—166. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—3500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 663.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition. This Ms. is the continuation of No. 662.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

665. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9035. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1⅜ inches. Leaves—132. Lines—6 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2000. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning :

अतः परं काम्याः पशवो विधीयन्ते काम्यप्रायाः नैमित्तिकानाञ्च मध्येऽभिधानात् । तेषां वेद्यादिनियमो नास्ति । वैश्वदेवकाण्डं— वायव्यं श्वेतमालभेतेत्यादि ॥

End :

अविनियुक्ता मन्त्राः लिंगेन क्षि(क्वा)प्यनुरूपे कर्मणि विनियोक्तव्याः ॥

Colophon :

इति भट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये
द्वितीयकाण्डे षष्ठे प्रश्ने द्वादशोऽनुवाकः ॥
समाप्तश्चायं प्रपाठकः ॥
समाप्तं च द्वितीयं काण्डं ॥ हरिः ओं शुभमस्तु ॥
एष निष्पावके शाके कुशिकान्वयजन्मना ।
भट्टभास्करमिश्रेण ज्ञानयज्ञः प्रकीर्तितः ॥
हरिः ओं । करकृतमपराधं क्षन्तुमर्हन्ति सन्तः ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Second Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks: —The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

666. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9042. Page 7. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—17½×1¼ inches. Leaves—93. Lines—5 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1850. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning:

अथ याज्याकाण्डं ।
वैश्वदेवमेव यो मृत्यो + निर्वपे......... पुरो ।
हिरण्यगर्भ इति त्रिप्रतीकग्रहणश्चेदं इयश्चाग्निकाण्डे
व्याख्यास्यते ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 665.

ஒடயார்பாளையம் சாமாசாரி புஸ்தகம்.

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Second Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition. The Ms. belongs to one Śāmācāri of Oḍayār Pālayam in South India.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

667. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9047. Page 7. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—17½×1½ inches. Leaves—205. Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—9500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning:—Same as No. 659.

End and colophon—Same as No. 665.

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. First and Second Kāṇḍas.
Kāṇḍa I-1-1 to II-6-12.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in a fairly good condition, though the last leaf is almost broken off. This Ms. begins in the 11th Anuvāka of the 1st Prapāṭhaka of the 2nd Kāṇḍa.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

668. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9036. Page 7. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1⅓ inches. Leaves—196. Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2700. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning:

एष निष्पावके + प्रकीर्तितः ॥

ब्राह्मणैर्विनियुज्यन्ते । अनारभ्याधीतत्वात् प्रकृत्यर्थ-
मेतत् ॥ तत्र लिंगवचनाभ्यां विनियोगः । प्रायश्चात्र
व्यामिश्रलिंग(गा)मन्त्राः ॥

End:

'यतो नाव' इत्याद्युदात्तत्वे उदात्तनिवृत्तिस्वरेण यत
उदात्तत्वं तस्मात् द्वयमप्येते (न) कर्मणा तद्धनं स चेमहीति ॥

Colophon:

इति भट्ट + यज्ञाख्ये तृतीयकाण्डे पंचमप्रपाठके एकादशोऽनुवाकः ।
समाप्तः प्रपाठकः ॥ समाप्तं च तृतीयं काण्डम् । एष निष्पावके० ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Third Kāṇḍa. 1-5 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

669. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9043. Page 7. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—17⅝×1½ inches. Leaves—68. Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2700. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 668.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

670. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSAYM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2482. Page 7. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11⅛ × 5⅛ inches. Sheets—81.
Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1600. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 668.

End:

अनुलोमगतयः । प्रथमादितृतीयांता गृह्यंते । तस्मा-
दितो मनुष्यलोकादारभ्य परां च इमे लोकाः भूरिति
प्रथ(मलोकः । अन्तरिक्षं द्वितीयलोकः द्यौस्तृतीय इति) ॥

Colophon : (Sheet No. 73).

इति भट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये
तृतीयकाण्डे द्वितीये प्रपाठके एकादशो(ऽ)[अ]नुवाकः ॥ २ ॥
समाप्तश्च प्रपाठकः ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Third Kāṇḍa. 1-3 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the beginning of the 6th Anuvāka of the 3rd Prapāṭhaka of the 3rd Kāṇḍa. The Ms. is in good condition. The paper of the Ms. is of Indian manufacture.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

671. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9048. Page 5. Right column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16 × 1⅓ inches. Leaves—18.
Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —350. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No 668.

End :

यद्वा समृच्छते विनश्यति सोमान्तरेण संसर्गात्

'समोगमृच्छी'त्यात्मनेपदं यमेस्त्वा'ङो यमहन' इति ।

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Third Kāṇḍa. First Prapāṭhaka 1-7 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off in the beginning of the 7th Anuvāka of the 1st Prapāṭhaka of the 1st Kāṇḍa. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

672. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9049 a. Page 7. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1⅓ inches. Leaves—224 (1-224). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—8000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

श्रीसांबशिवाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

एकादशानुवाकाः स्युः तदर्थाः स्युः क्रमादमी ।

अभ्रयादानं मृदाक्रान्तिः खननं हरणं तथा ॥

उखानिर्माणसंस्कारौ सामिधेन्यस्तथा प्रियः ।

अग्न्युत्पादो धारणं च याज्या इत्यनुवाकगाः ॥

इति तत्रा(भ्र्यादानप्रतिपा)द्के प्रथमानुवाके प्रथमं

तावद्धोममन्त्रा उच्यन्ते ।

End :

अत्र विनियोगसंग्रहः ॥

"अथाश्वमेधे यात्विष्टिस्त्रिभिर्दशभिर्युता ।

विधीयतेऽग्नये गायेत्यनुवाकेन तत्र च ॥

द्वे द्वे याज्यानुवाक्ये स्तामिति मंत्रास्तु विंशति" रिति ॥
वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन तमो हार्दं निवारयन् ।
पुमर्थांश्चतुरो देयाद्विद्यातीर्थम्महेश्वरं ॥

Colophon:

इति सायणाचार्यविरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे यजुस्संहितायां चतुर्थकांडे चतुर्थप्रपाठके द्वादशोनुवाक: ।

समाप्तश्च प्रपाठक: ॥

हरि: ओं । शुभमस्तु ।

यस्य + महेश्वरं ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Kāṇḍa. 1-4 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

673. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9050. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—18×1$\frac{5}{12}$ inches. Leaves—225. Lines—5 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—8000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 672.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition, though the ends of the leaves are slightly injured.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

674. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2501. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—6$\frac{5}{8}$×5$\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—28.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —720. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

॥ श्रीसांबसदाशिवाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वासितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ 1 ॥
इष्टका चितयस्सर्वाश्चतुर्थे हि समापिताः ।
रुद्राध्यायौ पंचमे तु चित्याग्नौ होम उच्यते ॥ 2 ॥
कर्मप्रकरणे पाठात्कर्मांगत्वमपीष्यते ।
ज्ञानहेतुत्वमप्यस्य तथोपानिषदीरितं ॥ 3 ॥
किं जप्येनामृतत्वं नो ब्रूहीत्युक्ते मुनिर्जगौ ।
शतरुद्रीयकेनेति जाबाला आमनन्ति तत् ॥ 4 ॥
स्मृत्यागमपुराणेषु रुद्राध्यायप्रशंसनं ।
बह्वस्ति तद्विस्तरेण रुद्रकल्पेऽभिधास्यते ॥ 5 ॥
इह कर्माङ्गता यादृक् वर्णिता ब्राह्मणेन ताम् ।
बोद्धुं शब्दार्थमात्रस्य विवृतिः क्रियते स्फुटा ॥

शतरुद्रीयं जुहोति ॥

End :

हे रुद्राः वो युष्माकं जंभे विदारितास्ये दधामि (स्थापयामि) ॥ तमिममेकादशानुवाकात्मकं रुद्राध्यायं विनियुंक्ते......... ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीसायणाचार्यविरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे यजुःसंहितायां चतुर्थकाण्डे पंचमप्रपाठके एकादशोऽनुवाकस्समाप्तः ॥

" विद्वत्प्रभुवरश्रीमद्भिनायकतनूभुवः ।
प्रभोर्यसंतरायस्य ग्रंथ एष प्रवर्धतां ॥ "

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas. Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya.

Remarks:—The Viniyoga portion and the Mīmāmsā discussions found at the end of the 11th Anuvāka of this prapāṭhaka in the printed Volumes of the Yajurveda Saṃhitā Bhāṣya, are not given in this Ms. [Compare the Ānandāśrama edition of the Black Yajurveda Saṃhitā with Sāyaṇa Bhāṣya. Vol. VI. Pages 3112-3116.] The Ms. is in good condition. According to the verse in the colophon this Ms. belongs to one Yasantarāya, son of Vināyaka.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

675. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 64 a. Substance—Paper. Size—9¾ × 4 inches. Pages—26. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—720. Author—Sayāṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning and subject—Same as No. 674.

End:

नमो रुद्रेभ्य इत्येषः पृथिव्यादिविभेदतः ।
त्रेधा भिन्नस्ततो होम(मे) षण्मन्त्रा इति कीर्तिताः ॥

इति इदं मीमांसायां दशमाध्यायस्य अष्टमपादे चिन्तितम् ॥

वेदार्थस्य + विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरः ॥

Colophon:

इति श्रीमद्दिव्ययोगीन्द्रश्रीविद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरापरावतारस्य श्रीवीरबुक्कमहाराजस्य आज्ञापरिपालकेन सायणाचार्येण विरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे यजुस्संहितायां चतुर्थकाण्डे पंचमप्रपाठके एकादशोऽनुवाकः । समाप्तः पंचमप्रपाठकः ॥

श्रीमद्विरोधिनामसंवत्सरे श्रावणमासे कृष्णपक्षे एकादशीस्थिरवासरे
पुनर्वसुनक्षत्रे श्रीमत्सुबाजीरघुनाथस्य रुद्रभाष्यं । सुबरायेन
लिखितम् ॥

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in good condition. The owner of the Ms. is Subāji Raghunātha and the scribe's name is sub(b)araya. In this Ms. the viniyoga portion is additionally given.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

676. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 65. Substance—Paper. Size—9 × 4½ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 674.

End :

त्वदीयाय बाणाय नमोऽस्तु । तथा ते धन्वने त्वदी-
याय धनुषे नमोऽस्तु उत अ...................

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka. First Anuvāka only.

Remarks :—This Ms. contains only the introductory portion of the commentary on the Rudrādhyāya. Hence a fragment. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

677. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 68 a. Substance—Paper. Size—10½ × 6½ inches. Sheets—40 (1-40). Lines—14 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1700. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 678.

End :

अनेन मन्त्रेणाज्येन जुहुयात् । कालज्ञानमुत्पद्यते
कपिलेन पयसा अयुतं जुहुयात् जातिस्मरो जायते ॥

Colophon :

इति कौशिकभट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्यज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये
अग्निकाण्डे पंचमप्रपाठके श्रीरुद्रप्रश्न एकादशोऽनुवाकः ॥
श्रीः समाप्तः प्रश्नः श्रीः ॥
शतरुद्रप्रभावेन सर्वमेव यथातथम् ।
एकादशैकादशतो दानमुक्तं त्वयानघ ॥
सर्वभोगकरो होमः कलशस्थापनं तथा ।
शिखास्फाटिकसंस्कारमपि निर्वाणकारकं ॥
रुद्रैकादशपूजा च सोमे वासुकिसंश्रिता ।
जातिस्मृतिक्रिया पुंसां ध्यानदानं तथैव च ।
राज्ञामन्यत्र तत्कल्प्यं सर्वमुक्तमशेषतः ॥
॥ इति श्रीरुद्रभाष्यं संपूर्णं ॥ श्रीसांबसदाशिवार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Jñana Yajña. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas. Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains Camaka Bhāṣya also. The Ms. is good though the sheets are here and there damp.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

678. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9044. Page 7. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16 × 1¼ inches. Leaves—86. Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1700. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशशारदासद्गुरुभ्यो नमः ॥

यच्चापकोटी सदनं सुराणां यन्मन्दुरा विश्वसृजो मुखानि ।

यत्तूणिरंभोधरपानभूमिः पायात्स नो दैवतसार्वभौमः ॥

अतः परं कांडमेवाग्न्यार्षेयं तत्र चरमायामिष्टकायां शत-रुद्रीयं जुहोति । नमस्ते रुद्र मन्यव इति । रुद्रो वा एष यदग्निस्स एतर्हि जात इत्यादिब्राह्मणं । रुद्रो वा एष यदग्निस्तस्यैते तमनुवावीत्यादि च अजाक्षीरेण जुहोति, यद्ग्राम्याणां पशूनां पयसा जुहुयादिति ब्राह्मणम् ॥

End :

अथर्वशिरःप्रयुक्तं विधानेनाराधनं ततः । कृत्वा रक्तांगा रक्तमूर्धजा रक्तनयनोत्पद्यते पूर्वमेव रुधिर-पूर्णाः चतुःकुम्भानानीय............... ॥

Colophon : (Leaf No. 21).

इति भट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये श्रीरुद्रप्रश्नप्रथमोऽनु-वाकः ॥

Subject : Jñāna Yajña. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas—Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya.

Remarks :—A few lines are wanting at the end of this Ms. to complete the 11th Anuvāka of the 5th Prapāṭhaka. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

679. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṀHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 66. Substance—Paper. Size—8 × 5¼ inches. Sheets—29 (22-57). Lines—13 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—860. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete (wants beginning).

Beginning :

(परराष्ट्रजलैरुपयोग्य)जलादिकं वा स्पृष्टापीक्ष्य वा शतसहस्रजपं कुर्यात् । यस्तद्रस्तूपयुंक्ते (स)संवत्सरान्नश्य-(ति) । श्मशानाग्नावर्कसमिद्भिः शतसहस्रं जुहुयात् ॥

End—Same as No. 677.

Colophon : In Page 48.

इति श्रीभट्टभास्करकृते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये श्रीरुद्राख्यप्रश्ने दशमोऽ-नुवाकः ॥

Subject : Jñāna Yajña. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka. 3-11 Anuvākas—Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins rather abruptly at the end of the 3rd Anuvāka of the 5th Prapāṭhaka. Sheets 44 & 45, 49 & 50 are wanting in this Ms. The Ms. is old and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

680. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṀHITĀ BHĀṢYAṀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2498. Page 7. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—$13\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets —24. Lines —11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —1000. Author—? Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

अस्य श्रीरुद्रप्रश्नस्य शंभुभगवानृषिः महाविराट् छन्दः महादेवो देवता मोक्षार्थे विनियोगः । ननु चरमायामिष्ट-कायां शतरुद्रीयं जुहोतीति चयने विनियुक्तेऽस्य कथं मोक्षे विनियोग इति चेन्न ॥

End :

कपिलेन पयसायुतं जुहुयात् जातिस्मरो भवति ॥ इति तृतीयं यजुः ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीरुद्रभाष्ये एकादशोऽनुवाकः ।

(Sheet No. 7.) इति रुद्रसिद्धान्तविवरणे प्रथमोऽनुवाकः ॥

हे पुस्तक श्रीमन्त राजेश्री शरभोजी महाराज साहेबयांच्या

कारकतींत काशीदेशाहून खरिदीकरून आणिलें अस्से ॥

Subject : Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya, otherwise known as Rudra-siddhānta Vivaraṇa. Fourth Kāṇḍa. 5th Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas.

Remarks: —The beginning of the Sāyaṇa Bhāṣya on Camaka Praśna is given at the end of this Ms. This Ms. is an abridgement of Jñāna Yajña of Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. The Ms. is in good condition though the paper of the Ms. is very old. The Ms. was written in Benares and brought down to Tanjore Palace with the patronage of King Serfoji between 1711-1728.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

681. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 67. Substance—Paper. Size—9 × 4½ inches. Sheets—31 Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—995. Author—? Complete.

Beginning:—Same as No. 680.

End :

अथ तृतीयः । एषां वर्षं मिषुस्थानीयं हिंसासाधनमिति यत् । अतिवृष्ट्यनावृष्ट्यकालवृष्ट्यादिभिर्ये प्रजानां हिंसां कुर्वन्ति तेभ्यो रुद्रेभ्यो नमोस्त्विति ॥ अथास्य मंत्रस्य पुरश्चरणम् ॥

Colophon : (In sheet 9.)

इति श्रीभट्टभास्करसंग्रहे प्रथमोऽनुवाकः ॥

इदं पुस्तकं रंगभट्टगोस्वामीनाम् ॥

Subject: Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya otherwise known as Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara Saṅgraha. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapaṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—This Ms. is an abridgement of Jñānayajña of Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara, as the name of the Ms. indicates. This Ms. belongs to one Raṅga Bhaṭṭa Gosvāmin. The Ms. is old and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

682. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9049 b. Page 7. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$15\frac{5}{12} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—8 (1-8). Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—700. Author—? Complete.

Beginning:

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

नमो रुद्राय रुद्राणां व्याख्यां वक्ष्यामि यज्वपे ।
मोक्षापक्षयदुस्स्वप्नव्याधिनाशाः प्रयोजनम् ॥

तत्र जाबालोपनिषत्—'अथ हैनं ब्रह्मचारिण ऊचुः जप्येनैवात्र तत्वं ब्रूहीति । सहोवाच याज्ञवल्क्यः शतरुद्रीयेणेति । एतानि ह वा अमृतस्य नामधेयानि । एतैर्हवा अमृतो भवतीति ॥ आह शातातपः– " स्तेयं कृत्वा गुरुदारांश्च गत्वा सुरां पीत्वा ब्रह्महत्यां च कृत्वा । भस्मच्छन्नो भस्मशय्यां शयानो रुद्राध्यायी मुच्यते पातकेभ्यः ॥ "

End:

येषां वातो ये दिवि येषां वर्षमिति स्थितेषु मन्त्ररूपेषु नमो रुद्रेभ्य इत्येतादिष्वस्तेभ्य इत्यादि सर्वं सर्वत्र समानम् ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीरुद्रप्रश्नव्याख्या समाप्ता ॥

सरभसकरवेगभ्रष्टवर्णातिदोषे

यदिह भवति शास्त्रे पुस्तके हस्तदोषात् ।

सकलमपि कृतान्तं सद्गुणग्राहिकामाः

करकृतमपराधं क्षन्तुमर्हन्ति सन्तः ॥

शुभमस्तु ॥

Subject: Śri Rudra Bhāṣya. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—This Ms. is an abridgement of Jñānayajña of Bhaṭṭabhāskara. Dr. Burnell's Remarks on this Ms. that it is 'apparently the original of the last', namely 9049 a, is quite unfounded, since these two Mss. deal with entirely different texts. See subjects on Ms. 672 and 687. This Ms. contains after the 8th leaf, the Sāyaṇa's commentary also on the 6th and 7th Prapāṭhakas of the 4th Kāṇḍa. See 687. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

683. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9037 a. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16 × 1¼ inches. Leaves—26 (1-26). Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—700. Author—? Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 682.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition. The Ms. contains also the Sāyaṇa bhāṣya on the 6th and 7th Prapāṭhakas of the 4th Kāṇḍa.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

684. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9072. Page 7. Right column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size—15 × 1¼ inches. Leaves—49.
Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—730. Author—Vidyāraṇya(?). Complete.

Beginning :

अतःपरं कांडमेवाग्न्यार्षेयमाग्निचयने चरमायामिष्टकायां (शतरुद्रीयं जुहोति नम)स्ते रुद्रमन्यव इति रुद्रो वा एष यदग्निः तस्यैते तनुवादित्यादि अस्य रुद्रस्य समुदायस्य अग्निः............र्धुर्देवता । अथ जाबालोपनिषदि— 'अथ हैनं ब्रह्मचारिण ऊचुः । किं जप्येनामृतत्वं ब्रूहीति सहोवाच याज्ञवल्क्यः ॥

End :

एतत्सर्वं प — मद्वारे शिवालये कर्तव्यं । ध्यानं ॥

वृषाधिरूढं देवेशं सर्वलोकैककारणं ।
ध्यायेद्ब्रह्मादिभिस्तुत्यं पार्वतीसहितं शिवं ॥

जपमात्रेण सर्वसिद्धिर्भवति ॥ त्रिषवणं स्नायात् । जपेच्च पंचमहापातकात् पूतो भवति ।

Colophon :

इति विद्यारण्यविरचिते यजुर्वेदरुद्रभाष्ये
एकादशोनुवाकः ॥

ईश्वरसंवत्सरभाद्रपदशुद्धदशमी इन्दुवासरे महादेवदीक्षितीयं पुस्तकम् ॥

Subject : Śri Rudra Bhāṣya. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—This Ms. is evidently an abridgement of the Jñānayajña of Bhaṭṭabhāskara. Hence the authorship attributed to Vidyāraṇya in the colophon of this Ms. is rather doubtful. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition, though the sides of some leaves are rat-eaten.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

685. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9073. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—17¾ × 1½ inches. Leaves—14. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—200. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning :

हे रुद्र तव मन्यवे क्रोधाय नमः । उतोत । अपि च । इषवे । शराय । नमः । ते धन्वने धनुषे । नमोस्तु ॥

End :

वास्तव्याय वास्तुनि भवाय । वास्तुग्रहादिसीमा तत्र भवाय वास्तुपाय च......पातीति वा वास्तुस्वामिने वा । यथा नमो रुद्राय वास्तोष्पते इति ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमोऽनुवाकः ॥

In Page 6. इति भट्टभास्करविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये अग्निकाण्डे श्रीरुद्रप्रश्ने प्रथमोऽनुवाकः ॥

Subject: Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya. Kāṇḍa IV. Prapāṭhaka 5. Anuvāka 1-7.

Remarks :—In this Ms. the explanation of the hymns only is taken from the commentary of Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara omitting Viniyoga and such other portions thereof. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

686. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 70. Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 7½ inches. Sheets—34. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—680. Author—Ahobala. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः । श्रीदक्षिणामूर्तये नमः ॥

चेतोभृंगमहेशपादकमलं यद्विष्णुनेत्रार्चितं
तत्वं मौनिमनोमधुव्रतवराघ्राताश्रयं संश्रय ।
तत्पादाब्जमगण्यपुण्यविभवप्राप्यं ततो दुस्त्यजं
मा मा संत्यज मामको यदि तदा तत्रैव नित्यं वस ॥
संसारसागरसमुत्तरणौ(णे) प्रवीणं
श्रीमानहोबलमहाकविराजराजः ।
श्रीरुद्रभाष्यतरुमुज्वलपद्यरूपं
चक्रे सदाशिवकृपासमुपात्तविद्यः ॥

....

अहोबलो भास्करवंशभानुः श्रीरुद्रमन्त्रार्थविचारदक्षः ।
श्रीरुद्रभाष्यं तनुते नितान्तं प्रकाशयन् रुद्रमगाधभावम् ॥

....

संप्रेरितः सांबसदाशिवेन श्रीरुद्रभाष्यं विशदं करोमि ।
श्रीरुद्रमंत्रार्थविचारमात्रमंत्रार्थबोधार्थमहं करोमि ॥
अधिकं मत्कृते सर्वं श्रीमन्यायमहामणौ ।
विज्ञेयं विस्तरेणालमलपत्युक्तिपल्लवैः ॥
अधिकं मत्कृते सर्वं श्रीमन्याय महामणौ ।
विज्ञेयं विस्तरेणालमलमत्युक्तिपल्लवैः ॥

End:

भो शंभो करुणांभोधे त्वत्पादांबुरुहे मम ।
स्वांतं संवसतु स्वामिन् मया त्वन्येत्र सर्वथा ॥

Colophon:

इति श्रीमत् सकललोकप्रसिद्धश्रीमद्भास्करवंशरत्नसंभूतश्रीमन्नृसिंह-महोपाध्यायहृदयानंदसुधाकरकलासंवर्द्धकेन रामक्कागर्भसं-भूतेन प्रणमत्सुरासुरमौलिदिव्यरत्नकोटिप्रभापूरपूरितश्रीविश्वेशदि-व्यचरणारविंदमकरंदसंदोहांदोलितदिव्यांचितचंचरिकोणांचलेन विरचितं श्लोकरूपश्रीरुद्रभाष्यं संपूर्णं ॥

Subject: Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya in Verses. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition. This is a metrcial commentary on the Rudra Praśna of the Kṛṣṇayajurveda. The author of this commentary is Ahobala son of Nṛsimha Mahopādhyāya and Rāmakka pupil of Sadāśiva and a descendant of the Bhāskara family. He says he wrote this commentary at the instance of Śiva and refers to another work of his, viz., the Nyāyamahāmaṇi, in which he says, he has explained everything more fully.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

687. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9049 c. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$15\frac{5}{12} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—36 (8-43). Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1500. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning:

परिषेचनमारभ्य संस्कारा ये चिकीर्षिताः ।
ते पंचस्वनुवाकेषु प्रोक्ताः शेषोऽश्वमेधगः ॥

तत्र प्रथमेऽनुवाके परिषेचनविकर्षणादयो विधीयन्ते ।
कल्पः 'उदकुम्भमादाय०' इति ॥

End:

द्यावापृथिव्यके ये तु यत्ते स्विष्टकृतीर्यते ।
अनुवाके पंचदशे मन्त्रा द्वाविंशतिर्मताः ॥
वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन + महेश्वरः ॥

Colophon:

इति श्रीमद्दि(व्य)योगीन्द्रविद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरापरावतारस्य श्रीमद्राजाधिराजपरमेश्वरस्य + चतुर्थकाण्डे सप्तमप्रपाठके पंचदशोऽनुवाकः ॥ समाप्तश्च काण्डः ॥

बिन्दुदुर्लिपिविसर्गवीथिका
श्रृङ्गपङ्क्तिपदभेददूषणम् ।
हस्तवेगजमबुद्धिपूर्वकं
क्षन्तुमर्हथ समीक्ष्य सज्जनाः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Sixth and Seventh Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 662. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

688. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9037 b. Page 7. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size 16 × 1¼ inches. Leaves—105 (26-130). Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1500. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon, subject and remarks—Same as No. 687.

Remarks:—This is a copy of No. 687. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

689. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 64 b. Substance—Paper. Size—9¾ × 4 inches. Sheets—5 (27-31). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ 1 ॥

परिषेचनमुख्यास्तु संस्काराः षड् ईरिताः ।

वसोर्धारादयश्शिष्टाः प्रोच्यन्तेस्मिस्तु सप्तमे ॥ 2 ॥

कल्पः ॥ अग्नाविष्णू स जोषसेति—.

End :

अत्र विनियोगसंग्रहः ॥

अग्नाविष्णूवसोर्धारामेकादशभिरादितः ।

अनुवाकैर्जुहोत्येकामाहुतिं (सततां) घृतात् ॥

अथ मीमांसादशमाध्यायस्य तृतीयपादे चिन्तितं ॥

Colophon :

इति यजुस्संहितायां चतुर्थकांडे सप्तमप्रपाठके एकादशोनुवाकः ॥

श्रीमद्विरोधिनामसंवत्सरे श्रावणमासे कृष्णपक्षे एकादशी स्थिरवासरे

पुनर्वसुनक्षत्रे अ(इ)यं मुद्रा लिखिता ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Seventh Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas—Camaka Bhāṣya.

Remarks:—This Ms. also contains Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya. The Ms. is in good condition. See Remarks also on No. 675. The Ms. is dated Saturday—the eleventh day after the Full Moon—in Śrāvaṇa month in Virodhi year, which exactly corresponds to Saturday, 20th August 1709 A. D.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

690. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 69. Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 5¼ inches. Sheets—9. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—350. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥
श्रीसरस्वत्यै नमः ॥
श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वसितं वेदा यो वेदेभ्योऽखिलं जगत् ।
निर्ममे तमहं वन्दे विद्यातीर्थं महेश्वरम् ॥ 1 ॥

परिषेचनमुख्यास्तु संस्काराष्षष्ठ ईरिताः ।
वसोर्धारादयस्सिष्टाः प्रोच्यन्तेस्मिन् प्रपाठके ॥ 2 ॥

श्रीरुद्रीयैकादशानुवाकाः ॥ अत्रत्या एकादशानुवाकाश्च एकमेव महान्तं देवं प्रतिपादयन्ति । तत्र रुद्राणामृषिच्छन्दोदेवताश्च पुरश्चरणमनुष्ठानप्रकारः फलं च सम्यगभिहितम् ॥

End :

एकादशाभ्यां मन्त्राभ्यां सायं ध्यायन् शुचिर्जपन् ।
तदसंख्यातमैश्वर्यमंते मुक्तिं च विंदति ॥

....

एषां मन्त्राणां महन्माहात्म्यं तत्तत्पुराणेषु तत्तद्वेदेषु स्मृतिषु च पठ्यते ॥ तत्सर्वं के नव ॥ यथामति व्याख्या लिखिता महान्तो वेदविदस्सम्यक् परामृश्य दोषान् मनसि निदधतु गुणान् प्रकाशयन्तु ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीचमकभाष्य भट्टभास्करकृतं संपूर्णं ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Seventh Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas—Camaka Bhāṣya.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition. The introductory verse "यस्य निश्वासितं वेदाः + प्रोच्यन्तेऽस्मिन्प्रपाठके" are rather misleading in the Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara Bhāṣya as these ślokas are generally found in Sāyaṇa's works.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

691. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 68 b. Substance—Paper. Size—$10\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—10 (41-50). Lines—14 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—350. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 690.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition, though the sheets are damp. This Ms. contains also Rudra Bhāṣya. The writings are getting to fade away.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

692. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9038. Page 7. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$17 \times 1\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Leaves—67. Lines—8 to 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning :

ईशानस्सर्व + ब्रह्मतनुश्शिवः ॥

अतः परमग्निकाण्डं । अग्न्यार्षेयमारभ्यते । तत्रास्य

प्रश्नचतुष्टयमेकं काण्डञ्चतुर्थकाण्डाम्नातमन्त्रब्राह्मणं । शि-
ष्टं प्रश्नत्रयं काण्डान्तरम् ॥

End:

.... सधमाधस्थयोरिति सधादेशः ॥

Colophon: (Sheet No. 53.)

इति श्रीभट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये

पञ्चमकाण्डे षष्ठप्रश्ने त्रयोविंशोऽनुवाकः । हरिः ओं ।

समाप्तश्च प्रपाठकः ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Fourth Kāṇḍa. 1-7 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

693. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9045. Page 7. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$16\frac{3}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{3}$ inches. Leaves—114. Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —2500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 692.

Remarks:—This is a copy of No. 692. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

694. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9039. Page 7. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—$16\frac{1}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—154. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —2500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ॥

अथ सौम्यस्याध्वरस्य ब्राह्मणं । सौम्यकाण्डमारभ्यते
तत्र प्राचीनवंशं करोतीति विधिः हविर्धानशब्दवद्योगा-
त्यैषा देवयजस्य हीनेन देवयजनविधिरयं गुणमात्रमेव ॥

End:

तन्निमित्तश्चास्य ज्योतिरिति संज्ञान्निर्वक्ष्यन् प्रथममन-
यैव संज्ञया इदमुपाद्रायविशिष्टफलसाधनत्वमस्य दर्शयति ॥

Colophon :

इति भट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये
षष्ठे काण्डे षष्ठःप्रश्ने द्वादशोऽनुवाकः ॥ समाप्तः प्रपाठकः ॥
ॐ षष्ठकाण्डस्समाप्तः ॥

Subject : Jñāna Yajña. Sixth Kāṇḍa. Sixth Prapāṭhaka. 1-12 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

695. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAṂ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9040. Page 7. Right column. Substance— Palm leaf. Size —$14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—238. Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—3900. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

यस्य निश्वसितं + महेश्वरं ॥
चयनब्राह्मणं काण्डे पञ्चमे स्फुटमीरितं ।
षष्ठे तु काण्डे सोमस्य मन्त्राणां ब्राह्मणं क्रमात् ॥
उक्तं मन्त्रास्त्वद्य काण्डे द्वितीयादिप्रपाठकैः ।
चितिरुक्ता ब्राह्मणञ्च व्याख्यातन्तत्र तैस्सह ॥

* * * * * *

एकाहाहीनसत्राणि सोमभेदा इमे त्रयः ।
वर्ण्यन्ते सप्तमे काण्डे मन्त्राः केप्यश्वमेधगाः ॥

* * * * * *

तमेनं ज्योतिष्टोमं विधातुं दृष्टान्तत्रयेण ज्योतिष्टं ताव-दर्शयति ॥

End :

क्रतुराडश्वमेधीये विराड्ध्यानमुपाश्रिराट् ।
ताभ्यामुत्पद्यते ज्ञानं कृतकृत्यो भवत्यतः ॥
वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरम् ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीमद्राजाधिराजपरमेश्वरवैदिकमार्गप्रवर्तकश्रीवीरहरिहरभूपालसाम्राज्यधुरंधरेण सायणाचार्येण विरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे यजुस्संहितायां सप्तमकाण्डे पञ्चमप्रपाठके पञ्चविंशोनुवाकः ॥ सम(प्त)श्च पञ्चम(प्र)पाठकः ॥

समाप्तश्च सप्तमकाण्डम् ॥ समाप्ता च संहिता ॥

वेदार्थस्य महेश्वरः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Kāṇḍa. 1-5 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

696. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9051. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16 × 1¼ inches. Leaves—118. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas —2000. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning:

ओं प्रजननमिति एषां च सर्वविकारार्थतां द्योतयितुं काण्डभेदः अस्य च सर्वप्रकृतितां सूचयितुं काण्डभेदेन प्रकारः कृतः ॥

End:

योगश्च क्षेमश्चास्मिन् राष्ट्रे प्रजानां कल्पतां संपद्यतां । अलब्धलाभो योगः । लब्धस्य परिपाकः क्षेमः ॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमकाण्डे पञ्चमे प्रश्ने अष्टादशोऽनुवाकः ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Seventh Kāṇḍa. 1-5 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

697. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAṂHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9046. Page 7. Right column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size—19 × 1½ inches. Leaves—104. Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—4500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 694.

End and colophon—Same as No. 696.

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Sixth and Seventh Kāṇḍas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

ERRATA ET ADDENDA.

Page	Line	for	read
INTRODUDTION :			
IV.	28.	Mahārājā	Mahārāja.
V.	27.	Tygarāja	Tyāgarāja.
	29.	Subrahṁanya	Subrahmaṇya.
	,,	Ramachandra	Rāmacandra.
CATALOGUE.			
1.	7.	Saraswatī	Sarasvatī.
2.	15.	Mss	Ms till the end of page 104.
4.	4 & 5 from bottom	rescension	recension.
6.	2.	Gaṇās	Gaṇas.
16.	18.	Linga	Liṅga.
17.	1.	Kāncanamālā	Kāñcanamālā.
23.	Last line	Brahma	Brahmā.
27.	15.	Badavāgni	Baḍavāgni.
31.	21.	Brahma	Brahmā.
,,	28.	Devanāgari	Devanāgarī.
50.	8.	Vīrāpāṇḍya	Vīrapāṇḍya.
143.	15.	Devanāgari	Devanāgarī.
151.	19.	Śri	Śrī.
161.	15.	‘प्रयुक्त पराजि तम्’	‘प्रयुक्तमपराजितम्’ ॥
178.	3 from bottom	महलक्ष्म्यै	महालक्ष्म्यै ॥
194.	27.	last sheet	loose sheet.
196.	21.	Twelth	Twelfth.
230.	1.	Samhita	Saṃhitā.

Page	Line	for	read
238.	26.	Padapātahaḥ	Padapāṭhaḥ.
271.	22.	Śaka 1799	Śaka 1756.
290.	14.	Pavamāna	Pāvamāna.
291.	11.	do	do.
295.	24.	do	do.
299.	24.	भर्गो	भर्गो
302.	9.	after the word Parva insert : and the third is generally called Vrata Parva.	
307.	3 from bottom	fullstop (.)	colon (:).
322.	4 from bottom	Pancādi	Pañcādi.
325.	2.	do	do.
340.		after line 11 insert : The name Camaka is due to a good number of repetitions of 'चमे' in these 11 Anuvākas.	
342.	5 & 25	Praśna	Praśnas.
352.	10.	देवेभ्योपाक्रामन्न-वो भागानि भक्ष्यं	देवेभ्यो(ऽ)पाक्रामन्न वो(ऽ) भागानि हव्यं ॥
354.	9.	Śubhrambhata	Śubhraṃbhaṭa.
358.	1.	Taittrīyas	Taittirīyas.
364.	22.	Codition	Condition.
376.	3 from bottom	डित्वाड्डिलोप:	डित्वाड्डि(ट्टि)लोप: ॥
376. 377.	Last line First line	mising	missing.
406.	15.	Sāyaṇā	Sāyaṇa.
437.	16.	शक्वरि भाष्यं	शक्वरि(री)भाष्यम् ॥
437.	23.	Śakvari	Śakvarī.
440.	2.	do	do.

Page	Line	for	read
438.	13.	Sutra	Sūtra.
439.	19.	क्षमतां	क्षम्यतां ॥
440.	20.	व्याख्याता	व्याख्याता ॥
446.	2.	Anuvaka	Anuvāka.
,,	,,	आदित्य एव	आदित्य एवं ।
,,	,,	delete the hyphon (-) after अग्निमयो ॥	
455.	3.	after महेश्वरं insert (विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरः) ॥	
457.	3.	Mīmāmsā	Mīmāṃsā.
458.	6.	sub(b)araya	Sub(b)arāya.
466.	24.	Anuvāka	Anuvākas.
468.	14.	insert a coma(,) after Ahobala.	
,,	15.	Rāmakka pupil	Rāmakkā, pupil.
469.	16.	Prapāthakas	Prapāṭhakas.
471.	22	...	* * *
472.	5	Verse.	Verses.
474.	11	षष्ठः प्रश्ने	षष्ठप्रश्ने ॥
475.	17	insert plus (+) between वेदार्थस्य and महेश्वरः ॥	
476.	11.	after Remarks insert : The Ms. is in good condition.	